AGENDA NUMBER: 10.5

SUBJECT: Update Amendment No10 to Local Planning Scheme No3 LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nelson Location 1423 BARRABUP ROAD Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: David Lewis

FILE REFERENCE: A 089

AUTHOR: Ewen Ross - Manager Development Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 2 May 2010

Attachments:

1. Location Plan

2. Structural Plan (Development Guide Plan) x 2

3. Certificate of titles

4. Traffic Impact Statement5. Fire Management Plan

6. Letter received 30 April 2010

#### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

1. The purpose of this report is to:

- a. Update Council on the key events sine Council last considered the scheme amendment initiation request.
- b. Draft Structural Plan Modified
- c. Consider key issues
- d. Confirm if Council wishes to continue the support of this amendment.
- e. Provide the basis for the final approval subsequent to consultation.

#### **BACKGROUND:**

- 2. Application has been made requesting Council to initiate an amendment to its Local Planning Scheme No3 (LPS No3) for rezoning Nelson Location 1423 BARRABUP ROAD Nannup (attachment 1) from 'Agriculture' to 'Special Use' to facilitate subdivision of the land into two land parcels (via an approved Structural Plan attachment 2) and introduce land use controls to permit the following non rural land uses:
  - Arts and Craft Centre (LPS No3 "Exhibition Centre/Entertainment Centre/Education Centre")
  - Restaurant (Size not defined)
  - Chalet Development (Number not defined, bush huts, eco-shacks, bunkhouse, caretakers accommodation)
  - Cottage Industry (Defined in LPS No3 but limited as industry light)
  - Camping Area (Size not defined, LPS No3 defined as "Camping Ground" and/or "Caravan Park")
  - Private Recreation (LPS No3 not defined, proposed use is ECO-TOURISM

     tours/bird watching, kayaking, canoeing etc)
  - Single Residential Dwelling (One per lot)
  - Ancillary and Incidental Uses (Not in LPS No3 and should not be included)

- 3. Currently the property has the following planning and building approvals:
  - a. Workshop with accommodation (1980)
  - b. Approval in principle 4 x Chalets (1984)
  - c. Residents x 2 (Pre 1991)
  - d. Chalet guest accommodation only (1991)
  - e. Shack for temporary accommodation whilst residence built (1991)
  - f. Wildlife Sanctuary (1993)
  - g. Chalets x 2 approved (1994)
  - h. Private Camping Ground (Up to 6 sites, 6 x tepee tents, 1 x ablution block and roofed BBQ area for cooking 1995)
- 4. It is unclear from the file what is exactly legal as there is an indication that buildings were built not by a registered builder, no owner builder certificates (applicable dwellings only) and there is no indication of follow up regards final inspection and licensing of the private camping ground. It is also noted that structures are located within normal setbacks and the "bird viewing hut" is in fact a "chalet". Under current legislation these issues need addressing or that they are addressed as part of the amendment process to ensure the property is compliant. However, given Councils preparedness to provide planning approvals and to initiate the amendment it would be an indication that Council is comfortable with the development.

#### Notes:

- 1. Bunkhouse: "Residential Building" or "Backpackers" would be a better definition.
- 2. Arts and Craft Centre would appear to cover "cottage industry" as well. Not sure if Council realises that currently the rezoning is for an "Arts and Craft Centre" which permits a "shop" and "Cottage Industry" which in this case is indicated to include timber processing and furniture making.
- 3. Ancillary and Incidental Uses cannot be supported as it leaves the amendment open to "any" activity. This should be deleted.
- 4. Camping Area: If this area is to accommodate caravans and campers, then it should be defined as "Camping Ground" and "Caravan Park". Latter information with the fire management plan indicates "40 sites" which under relevant legislation could be 10 per site (400) or more realistically average 2.5 per site (100).
- 5. It should be confirmed that this is to be a small eco-tourism proposal and in the consultation process limitations are likely to be placed.
- 6. It is recommended that the "Special Uses" be amended prior to consultation to be consistent with LPS No3 and clearly identify uses:
  - a. Dwelling single (one per lot)

- b. Recreation and Leisure (Both lots to permit eco-tourism, canoeing, kayaking, bush walks, bird watching)
- c. Chalet (5 per lot and includes bird hut, eco-shack, bush hut)
- d. Caretaker's dwelling (one per lot in the form of a chalet)
- e. Cottage Industry (Lot 1, small sawmill)
- f. Arts and Craft Centre (Lot 1 includes retail outlet, wood working workshop, furniture making)
- g. Restaurant (Lot 1 limited to 20 persons)
- h. Residential Building (Lot 2 bunkhouse 8 persons)
- i. Caravan and Camping Ground (Lot 2 limited to 20 sites with average 2.5 persons per site)

# **Previous Initiations**

- 7. It should be noted that Council at its November 2005 meeting it was prepared to initiate an amendment to its then Town Planning Scheme No1 for an identical proposal (R7374).
  - 1. That Council initiate an amendment to Town Planning Scheme No. 1 for rezoning of Nelson Location 1423 Barrabup Road Nannup from 'Rural' to 'Special Use' zone.
  - 2. That Council request the proponent to prepare amendment documents prior to Council considering the amendment for formal adoption.
  - 3. That Council deem that this amendment, is a 'Minor' amendment and \$2500 in fees be paid in accordance with Council's Schedule of fees and charges.
- 8. The proponent advised that due to the uncertainties of the anticipated gazettal of Council's draft LPS No3, that it was decided to not progress the amendment at that time and wait for the gazettal of LPS No3 prior to submitting the amendment.
- 9. Council again at its April 2008 meeting was prepared to initiate an amendment to its then Town Planning Scheme No1 for an identical proposal (R7926). Council at its Meeting held on 24 April 2008 resolved as follows:
  - That Council initiate an amendment to Local Planning Scheme # 3 for rezoning of Nelson Location 1423 Barrabup Road Nannup from 'Agriculture' to the 'Special Use' zone.
  - 2. That Council request the proponent to prepare amendment documents prior to Council considering the amendment for formal adoption.

- 3. That Council deem that this amendment, is a 'Minor' amendment and \$3,300 in fees be paid in accordance with Council's Schedule of fees and charges.
- 10. The fee has been paid but the advertising process has not been undertaken, due to the impending gazettal of Council's draft LPS No3, Council could not progress the amendment further from the point of initiating the amendment.
- 11. At this stage the amendment has been initiated twice without being advertised or consultation occurring. Given the background to this amendment it would be difficult for Council to now not continue with the process of initiating this amendment. However, there are some concerns with what is already approved for this site and the bush fire hazard in the light of recent bush fire experience in Australia.

#### COMMENT:

12. The property has two owners in shared title (attachment 3), whom have developed the land separately. The "multiple" ownership was not acknowledge in LPS No3 as an "Additional Use" and therefore there is no specific acknowledgement with regards subdivision or development. Currently the property has:

## a. Proposed lot one:

- · Dwellings and associated outbuildings
- Chalet one bedroom (permitted)
- Shed Furniture workshop (permitted)
- Small saw mill

#### b. Proposed lot two:

- · Dwelling and associated out buildings
- "Private Camping Ground" (6 sites) is located on the south west portion of the site – lot 2, (planning approval for the private camping ground 9 October 1995)
- Chalet 2 bedroom
- Bird hut permitted as a structure only single bedroom (being used as a chalet)
- Amphitheatre under construction, (no plans received).
- 13. The proposed land uses and subdivision of the land is not permitted under Council's LPS No3 with the existing "Agriculture" zoning so the subject land is required to be rezoned. The Development Guide Plan (attachment No 2) illustrates the proposed development. It should be noted that the lot already is non compliant with LPS No3.

14. The subject land is 64.7ha in area and located approximately 5km northwest of the Nannup Townsite. It has legal frontage to the BARRABUP ROAD to the east and fronts the BLACKWOOD RIVER to the south. Surrounding land is predominantly vegetated State Forest, which occurs to the north and east. Land to the south across the BLACKWOOD RIVER is Agricultural and to the west is private agricultural land that includes tree plantation, grazing land and some horticultural and further north west lot 853, a 25 chalet development. The subject land is adjacent to the existing walk trails, BLACKWOOD RIVER and in proximity to BARRABUP POOL. It has been recognised as a significant "ECO" environment.

#### Access and the Construction of MOWEN ROAD

- 15. Access to the subject land is formally available from BARRABUP ROAD. However, Council will need to consider the increasing density and loading of people in this area. The provision of access to MOWEN ROAD will not alter the legal access for this lot or contribute directly to the fire management plan other than providing two direction of egress to MOWEN ROAD. This provides limited improvement as any fire from the north east would affect both accesses. However, it would provide alternative access to this area. This issue will need to be addressed in the consultation period.
- 16. MOWAN ROAD is located to the north of the property but BARRABUP ROAD although a legal road reserve has not been continued through State Forest No. 28 to MOWEN ROAD. Road (track) access exists but has been blocked off. Access to the subject land via BARRABUP ROAD to MOWEN ROAD is back to the east via the other special rural zones developed.
- 17. MOWEN ROAD is undergoing significant improvements, with the objective of completing a bitumen seal between Sues Road and the Nannup Town in the future. The current MOWEN ROAD construction provides access suitable to service the intended tourist development opportunity and this access has been supported through previous decisions of the Shire Council to Lot 853 BARRABUP ROAD. There has been some concern with the limited formal access from the area including Special Rural zones 3, 6, 7 & 9. Additionally, there is another development on BARRABUP ROAD, Loose Goose, which has established a "function centre" for upwards 150 persons. It is unfortunate that consideration of a roading plan for the entire subdivision and further developments has not occurred. The integration of this rezoning application and amendment 4 (lot 853) could have seen BARRABUP ROAD developed as a feeder road to the entire subdivision and lot 853 prime access improved off BARRABUP ROAD not MOWEN ROAD.

# Topography and Vegetation

- 18. The subject land has a varied topography, declines from 135 AHD in the north east boundary down to the 55 AHD to the south boundary with the BLACKWOOD RIVER. There is a steep gradient to the southern area of the lot prior to reaching the development on proposed lot 2 and a flatter area. There is a small north face slope in the northwest corner with a small "swamp" area.
- 19. The area that fronts onto the BLACKWOOD RIVER is steep (greater than 30 degrees) and the proponent's suggestion that it be used for emergency fire access is not supported. Not only due to the terrain but also it is over state and private land, not guaranteed all year and not trafficable.
- 20. The land has a dense cover of native bush consisting of Jarrah, Marri, Yarri and Moitch with intermittent stands of Banksia, Snottygoble and Woody-pear. Remnant vegetation on the subject land has been subject to limited disturbance by the existing developments. The "ECO-TOURISM concept for this development should see the natural forna and flora as a priority for the proponents.

# Structural Plan (Development Guide Plan)

21. LPS No3 includes at Schedule 14, specific requirements for the preparation of Structural Plans (Development Guide Plans). The SP process is to be run concurrently with this amendment as a component of amending documentation. The issues identified by Schedule 14 have been addressed in the SP and amending documentation where relevant. The proponent should be required to provide an amended SP before consulting as there has been considerable modification since first being submitted with regards access.

#### Flood Assessment/ Mitigation

22. The Shire has no records of flood levels of the BLACKWOOD RIVER at this location. The proponent has provided information that indicates that the 1:100 year flood level would be 59.9 AHD. From the Structural Plan the development in the south would be close to the 1:100 flood levels and would need to comply with LPS No3 flood prone land requirements. Department of Water would need to comment in the consultation process.

#### Traffic Impact Statement

23. A separate traffic impact statement (attachment 4) has been provided as requested that resulted in further delaying the initiation of the amendment. The traffic plan will be reviewed during the consultation process.

#### Fire Risk Assessment

24. In relation to fire risk, a draft Fire Management Plan (FMP) accompanied the initial report. The draft FMP was not accepted by FESA and DEC nor the

Shire's Fire Management Officer, due to the extreme fire risk of the locality and that the proposed building setbacks to the boundary were only 20 metres. The amendment of the FMP has taken some time to address which has delayed the initiation process. (Attachment 5)

- 25. To ensure protection from possible fire risk, the Shire has recommended habitable buildings are constructed to a higher standard AS3959 1999 (level 2) plus provision of Hazard Separation Zone (HSZ) and Building Protection Zones (BPZ) than may ordinarily be required and that a comprehensive fire/evacuation management plan is implemented. The key issue not resolved is the 100 metre setbacks, building protection zones (complicated by building within setbacks and extreme fire rating), hazard protection zones, fuel loading on the property and access from the southern area. This has been conveyed to the proponent and will need to be finalised as the 100 metre setbacks would effectively veto the development. It is possible that the two lots be considered as one and that there be a 100 metre fire break on the western boundary with the plantation, 40 metre on the other three boundaries. However, this would be a concession and DEC has indicated they will not recommend any reduction and that 100 metres should remain for "fighting the fire". The suggestion from the proponent is the other way, which the fire break should be on the neighbouring lot, the state forest which has some logic.
- 26. There remain reservations on fuel levels on the site being high, HSZ, BPZ, setbacks from boundaries, access, evacuation triggers and management, safe havens, retention of eco-tourism environment, standard of current buildings which collectively suggest the proposal still has some barriers before approval would be obtained.

#### Eco Tourism

27. The proponent has written to Council (received 30 April 2010 – attachment 6) regarding some consideration of the proposal with regards "eco-tourism". There is an acknowledgment in the assessment but in regards legislative requirements it is difficult to provide variations. In areas such as health and safety there is limited scope to compromise and in this case compliance with fire, building and health controls cannot be relaxed, unless Council is prepared to accept that responsibility.

#### STRATEGIC CONTEXT:

#### Warren-Blackwood Rural Strategy

28. The Warren Blackwood Rural Strategy (WBRS) was developed as a collaborative overarching approach to strategic planning for the Warren Blackwood region, with many of those outcomes embodied within LPS 3. The WBRS does make some observations from a strategic perspective that are of relevance to the future development of the subject land, and the place of the proposed Special Use zoning within the general objectives for the region.

- 29. The WBRS summaries the outcomes of the WBRS, and in this summary of major findings and recommendations, identify the following for the development of tourism relevant to this proposal:
  - Up to five chalets may be appropriate within the agricultural zone, however further development requires rezoning;
  - Formal planning consent should be required for all tourism development;
  - Tourism development should not constrain normal agricultural use on adjoining land; and
  - Tourism developments should not conflict with the management objectives of CALM (DEC).
- 30. It should be noted that this is limited to chalet development, but the proposal also includes camping grounds, arts and craft and eco-tourism which is wider. The WBRS does indicate these activities should be conducted in proximity of support infrastructure, which in this case the subject land is within 5 km of Nannup.
- 31. The WBRS also identifies the importance of the protection of agricultural land, to which end areas of land strategically important for agricultural purposes have been identified. The subject land is not identified as 'significant agricultural land' in the WBRS, as suitable for perennial horticulture, or as 'versatile agricultural land' in the agricultural quality mapping of the WBRS.
- 32. The subject land is within the 'Agricultural' designation of Planning Unit BR2 of the WBRS, where low-key tourism is identified as a primary use (subject to a requirement to obtain planning consent from the local authority). With respect to the above, the Amendment:
  - proposes specific controls over the future development of the subject land;
  - will require formal planning consent for any future development (although this needs to be clarified in modification to the Amendment);
  - is not anticipated to conflict issues in terms of agricultural activities provided access is from MOWEN ROAD; and
  - will require a fire management regime to the requirements of the Shire and satisfaction of the DEC.

#### WA Tourism Taskforce Report

33. A Ministerial Taskforce reporting to the (then) Hon. Minister for Planning and Infrastructure investigated issues relating to tourism planning and the use of strata title in tourism developments. This 'Tourism Planning Taskforce Report' (TPTR) identified several key findings for the development of tourism projects and the use of strata title, which have been recognised in the Proposal and the proposed zoning of the subject land. Associated with the TPTR an 'Attributes of Success for Strata Titled Tourism' (ASSTT) was produced.

34. These elements have also been incorporated within the Amendment as relevant.

## WAPC Planning Bulletin 83 - Planning for Tourism

- 35. Planning Bulletin No. 83 (PB83) sets out the WAPC's interim position to implement the recommendations of the Tourism Planning Taskforce Reports. PB83 is to be used as an interim guide for local government and the WAPC pending the preparation of a State Planning Policy addressing this issue. Many of the recommendations of the Tourism Planning Taskforce are specific to the development of local government and WAPC policies and strategy however there is also recognition of the use of strata schemes to finance tourism developments, and that this should be qualified by requirements for integrated development and management. PB83 provides that strata subdivision of tourism developments should be subject to consideration of whether the proposal will:
  - Facilitate the development of a sustainable tourism facility;
  - Provide for current and future tourism demand;
  - Accommodate the necessary services, management and support facilities without compromising the character, development flexibility or tourism amenity of the site.

The Amendment is consistent with these considerations of PB83.

# Local Statutory and Policy Framework

- 36. The principle 'strategic' document in support of the proposed rezoning of the subject land is the Local Planning Strategy. The relationship between the Local Planning Strategy and the Nannup Townsite Strategy is outlined in the Local Planning Strategy as such:
- "In addition to the recommendations of the Townsite Strategy, Council, via this Local Planning Strategy, has adopted a philosophy of encouraging infill and consolidation of the townsite strategy area instead of identifying additional land for settlement outside of these areas."
- 37. The Local Planning Strategy has identified that tourist development has provided for the economic development of the Shire and contributed to population growth. The Local Planning Strategy has also noted opportunities exist for nature based tourism within the Shire.
- 38. The subject land is located within Rural Planning Precinct NR5 of the LPS, where tourism is to be encouraged as a means of rural diversification, subject to addressing land use conflict issues.
- 39. In general terms, the Local Planning Strategy observes that MOWAN ROAD, when sealed, will provide an important linkage to MARGRET RIVER for

- tourism traffic, linking the MARGRET RIVER and PEMBERTON wine regions. BARRABUP POOL is also noted as an important tourist asset to the region.
- 40. The Local Planning Strategy recognises under section 17.1 that tourist development can occur throughout the area including rural areas. With regard to the Proposal, the desirability of locating outside of townsite areas is fundamental, given the nature of the proposed development.
- 41. The primary policy within the Local Planning Strategy is found at Section 17: 'Local Planning Policy Framework – Tourism'. Section 17 of the Local Planning Strategy again notes the importance of MOWEN ROAD as a connection through the Shire, which is likely to be a conduit for significant volumes of tourist traffic. The following objectives are stated for tourism at Section 17 of the LPS:

"Ensure that tourism/recreation use and development in the Shire is managed, located, designed and sited in a manner which protects and enhances the special environmental and landscape characteristics of the area.

Encourage tourism and recreation uses that:

- are located, sited, managed and designed in a manner which protects and enhances the special environmental and landscape characteristics of the district;
- minimise adverse impacts on the amenity of local residents;
- relate to their immediate environment;
- have an appropriate standard of public road access;
- enhance the predominantly rural character of the Shire; and
- recognises the intrinsic value of existing natural vegetation and its value as a refuge or habitat for wildlife."
- 42. The policy statement within the Local Planning Strategy in relation to tourism development also notes that chalet (holiday cottage) developments that propose more than five chalets will require rezoning to 'Special Use' to facilitate the proposal, and also contains a number of considerations with which any such proposal should be consistent.
- 43. The Local Planning Strategy defines the term 'Major Tourist Facilities' as follows:
- "Major tourist facilities provide leisure and recreation facilities which occupy a site of more than 2 hectares or which provide for more than 50 visitors at any one time".

The Local Planning Strategy states that major tourist facilities should be located;

- "within or adjoining Nannup Townsite on sites which can provide convenient access to a full range of retail, community and other support services; or
- in rural areas on sites where the proposed facility will be ancillary to an agricultural activity being carried out on the land;
- on sites where the facility can be accommodated without causing any adverse effects on the character and amenity of adjoining and nearby areas: and
- on a site that is connected to reticulated sewerage or is large enough to enable all wastewater to be adequately treated and retained within the boundaries of the lot.
- In the Agricultural, Agriculture Priority 1, Agricultural Priority 2, Cluster Farming and Coastal Landscape zones only where the use will:
  - be located to avoid potential conflict with normal farming operations o adjoining or other nearby properties;
  - be on sites that are at least 2 hectares or otherwise large enough to provide effective visual screening and buffering of the proposed use from adjoining land and maintain the overall character of the area;
     and
  - not contribute to a concentration of similar land use activities that would alter the established character of the surrounding area or detract from its amenity.
- Where the development of a major tourist facility is proposed on land outside of the Nannup Townsite a rezoning to the Special Use Zone will be required prior to development commencing. Within the townsite, the need for rezoning of the land will be determined by the permissibility of the proposed uses within the existing zoning of the land.
- Development shall be connected to a system suitable for treating the anticipated volume of effluent on-site. In the absence of a reticulated sewerage system being available the need for alternative treatment units will be considered".
- 44. It is reasonable for the Amendment (should it be approved) to include a provision reflecting double bed chalets as a maximum of 6 bedrooms for any overall chalet development per lot, lodging house, bunk house to 20 persons and camp sites to an average of 2.5 per site (100 persons).
- 45. Council's Local Planning Strategy (LPS) contains the following criteria in relation to chalet development of this kind:

#### Chalet Development

 Chalet development shall not be permitted in the Residential, Town Centre, Mixed Use, Special Residential and Special Rural zones. Rezoning of such land to the Special Use Zone or 'Additional Uses' classification may be considered:

- The minimum number of chalets permitted to be developed at a site shall be two (2);
- Chalet developments in excess of five (5) units will require rezoning to the Special Use Zone;
  - Any proposal for chalet development should:
    - be sited on a lot with a minimum size of one (1) hectare (for two chalets) and two (2) hectares (for more than two chalets) in order to provide effective visual screening and buffering of the proposed use from adjoining land and to maintain the overall character of the area;
    - be on a site that will enable the development to be integrated with the character of the surrounding area with minimal impacts on landscapes and vegetation;
    - > be located to avoid potential conflict with normal farming operations on adjoining or nearby properties; and
    - > only be established in an area of intensive agricultural production if the proposed accommodation will be ancillary to intensive agricultural production carried out on the land.
  - Proposed sites shall be serviced by a standard of road capable of accommodating the anticipated volume of traffic generated by the development; and
  - Developments shall provide an adequate supply of water for domestic use and fire protection purposes.
- 46. The amendment process will confirm if the site is suitable for this type of development by addressing the above criteria within the LPS. Specific issues will need to be addressed within the amendment documents prior to Council adopting the amendment for approval for the purposes of advertising.
- 47. If Council resolves to ultimately approve the amendment, by including the land in a Special Use Zone, all relevant planning matters are assessed through the amendment process and ultimately form the basis of land use controls to be included in the Local Planning Scheme.
- 48. These are as follows:
  - Land capability
  - Appropriate access to the site via Barrabup Road, any upgrading required and opportunities to service the site via Mowen Road in the future being contributed by the applicant.
  - Internal road standards linking the north portion of the site to the south portion as there is extremely steep terrain between these areas.
  - Water supply
  - Effluent disposal
  - Management of strata via an approved management statement

- Compliance with Tourism Accommodation policies from the Department of Planning and Infrastructure including the Tourist Accommodation Strata Guidelines and Planning Bulletin No83 – Planning for Tourism
- Visual impact assessment
- Compliance with strata title legislation
- Flood Levels and ensuring that development does not occur within these areas
- Land Capability
- Chalet design, function, aesthetics and occupation numbers
- Fire risk management
- Remnant vegetation considerations
- Management of Land use conflict and its location within the agricultural area.
- Maximum occupation of the chalets (noting that they are not to be used for permanent residential occupation)
- 49. There is some uncertainty about tourism related proposals as such, given that Council are receiving several requests to initiate amendments to rezone land from agriculture to special use to facilitate tourist related land uses without any strategic position on the correct locations of such developments and long term sustainability of the land uses. Council can only be guided by the Western Australian Planning Commission (WAPC) and agencies such as Tourism WA when such amendments are referred and assessed by such agencies.
- 50. The WAPC have prepared Planning Bulletin 83 Planning for Tourism which is an interim policy to implement the recommendations of the Tourism Planning Taskforce whilst a State Planning Policy is being prepared by the WAPC and relevant stakeholders. Until these strategic issues are identified all Council can do is treat every application on its merits so therefore it is recommended that Council initiate the rezoning process to test if this type of land use is appropriate for the property.

#### Conclusion:

- 51. Given the development already approved on this lot and that Council has twice initiated this amendment, it leads to the continuation of the process and consultation initiated. Prior to consultation an amended document should be provided to include:
  - a. amending the proposed "uses" to reflect LPS No3 and define the development;
  - amending the Structure Plan to be consistent with the fire management plan;
  - c. amending the fire management plan to reflect comments of DEC. FESA and the Shire;

- 52. Other issues such as upgrading of BARRABUP ROAD and future arrangements to MOWEN ROAD, traffic management plan and flood assessment/mitigation can be addressed in the consultation process.
- 53. There are some concerns that the synergy of the whole with regards the compliance with access, fire management (fuel loadings on the site, setbacks, evacuation, and location of evacuation routes on the boundaries, building construction, evacuation triggers and management) and yield questions the suitability of this land for the proposed amendment. The proponent should be advised that the likely hood of gaining FESA and DEC support is not high and that subsequent Council recommendation and WAPC approval is not guaranteed. With the increasing focus on bush fire protection over the past couple of years, publication of AS3959 2009 and Planning for Bush Fire Protection 2010, the standards have been raised.

#### Next Steps

54. Should Council agree to continue the support to the amendment then following amendment of the Structural Plan a formal request to advertise to the EPA will be initiated and consultation will be carried out.

#### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

55. Local Planning Scheme amendments are processed in accordance with the Planning and Development Act 2005 and Town Planning Regulations. This allows the proponent to proceed with preparation of amendment documents with the knowledge that Council has no objections to the rezoning concept. Upon preparation of amendment documents for the rezoning of the land to the Special Use zone, they will be presented to Council for formal adoption.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

56. Fees associated with the processing of LPS No3 amendments are set out in Council's Schedule of Fees and Charges. Council is required to consider if the amendment is a major or minor amendment with the appropriate fees being paid. In this case it was assessed as minor and the fee and payment has been made. Given the time period and amount of consultation with this amendment Council should note that the fee has not covered the costs being incurred.

#### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS:

- 57. The subject land is located within Rural Planning Precinct NR5 of the LPS, where tourism is to be encouraged as a means of rural diversification, subject to addressing land use conflict issues.
- 58. The Amendment establishes some issues of density that need to be addressed in the longer term. The Local Planning Strategy states that:
  - The minimum number of chalets permitted to be developed at a site shall be two (2):
  - Chalet developments in excess of five (5) units will require rezoning to the Special Use Zone;
- 59. The LPS's direction is useful, however it is limited in that it doesn't address density or yield in relation to chalet development and there is no guidance with regards camping grounds, art and craft centre, restaurants and associated facilities.
- 60. The yield sought for the Amendment is:
  - Lot 1: Arts and Craft Centre, Cottage Industry, Residence (existing) plus additional ECO tourism Chalets (eco-shack, no numbers) and Residence on 32 Hectares.
  - b. Lot 2: 6 chalets, (existing, bird huts, bush chalet), Bunkhouse 8, 40 Campsites (100 400? people) and Residence (existing) on 32.7 hectares.
- 61. It is suggested that the Amendment be modified to address the yield of facilities and people on the lots. However, it would be appropriate for council also to consider investigating the establishment of a 'rural/tourist' policy (possibly a modification to the LPS that addresses the above matters).

<u>Environmental</u>: A range of environmental issues have been considered at the draft Amendment stage and will be considered in greater detail at the development application stage by relevant agencies and the Council. The proposal is centred on eco-tourism and is considered to have merit, but the encroachment and density of development on the site could be a conflict.

<u>Economic:</u> Adoption of the Amendment could result in opportunities for low-key tourist development which can assist in providing economic benefits to the local economy.

<u>Social</u>: The proposal will provide additional recreational opportunities for tourists and possibly, locals.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

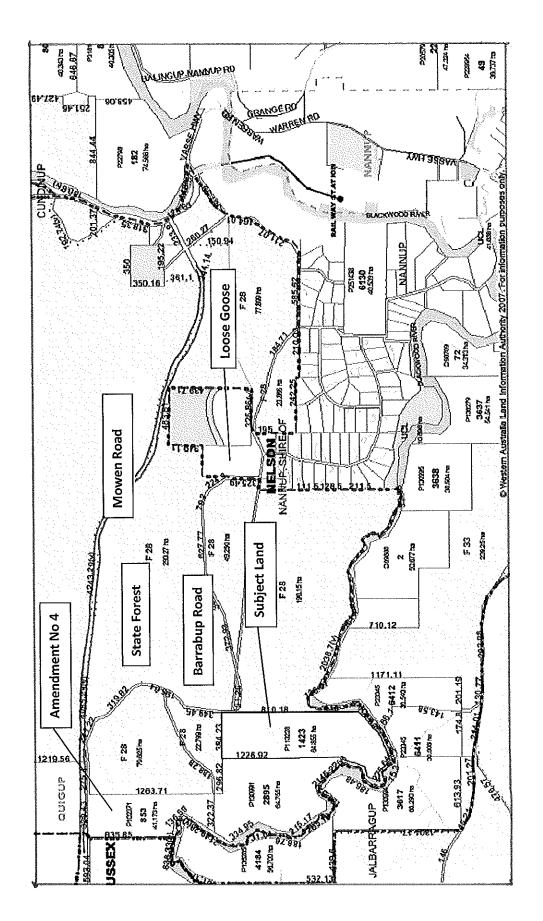
- 1. That Council continues to initiate Amendment No10 to Local Planning Scheme No3 for rezoning of Nelson Location 1423 BARRABUP ROAD from 'Agriculture' to the 'Special Use' zone.
- 2. That Council request the proponent to prepare amendment documents prior to the consultant process reflecting the above.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

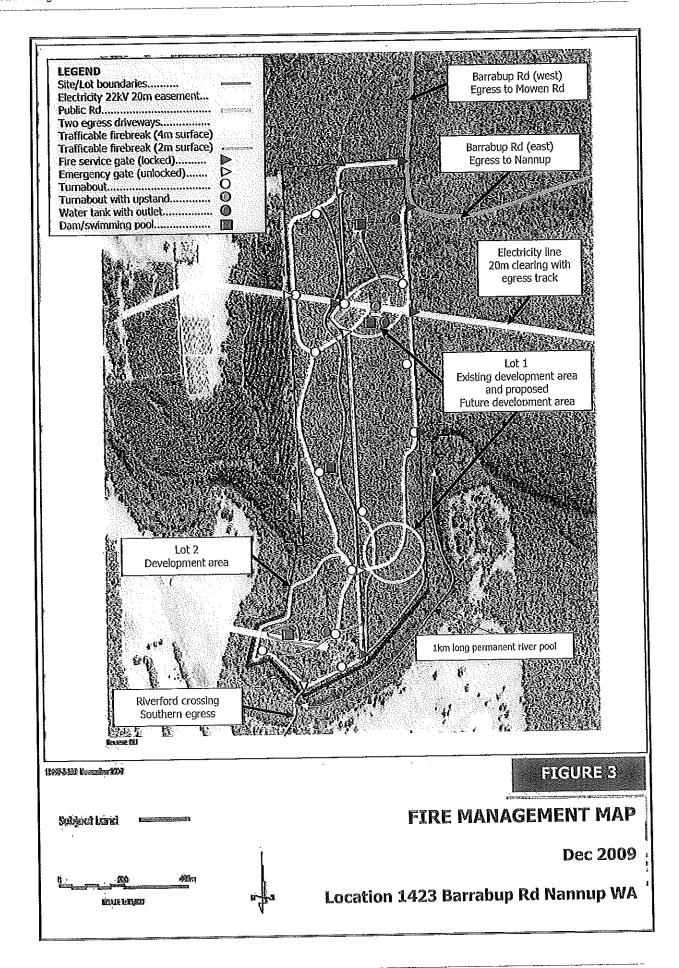
**EWEN ROSS** 

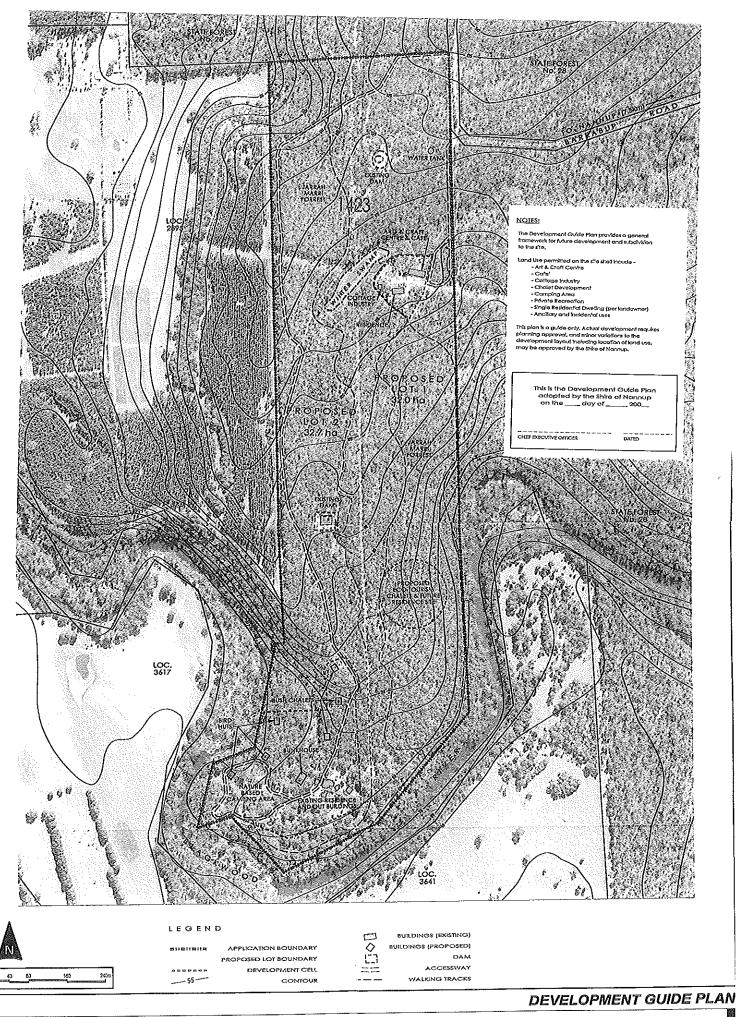
MANAGER DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO3: AMENDMENT NO10



M:\Development Services\Planning\LOCAL PLANNING SCEHEME NO3 AMENDMENTS\Amendment 10 to LPS 3\LOC\_A089\_03\_05\_10.docx





WESTERN



AUSTRALIA

REGISTER NUMBER
N/A

DUPLICATE EDITION
N/A

N/A

N/A

# RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

VOLUME 1644 FOLIO **627** 

UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893

The person described in the first schedule is the registered proprietor of an estate in fee simple in the land described below subject to the reservations, conditions and depth limit contained in the original grant (if a grant issued) and to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second schedule.

REGISTRAR OF TITLES

THIS IS A SHARE TITLE

LAND DESCRIPTION:

1/2 UNDIVIDED SHARES OF LOT 1423 ON DEPOSITED PLAN 113228

REGISTERED PROPRIETOR:

(FIRST SCHEDULE)

DAVID JOHN LEWIS OF POST OFFICE BOX 108, NANNUP
AS SOLE PROPRIETOR OF THE SHARE SHOWN IN THE LAND DESCRIPTION
(T C555073) REGISTERED 1 JUNE 1983

# LIMITATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATIONS: (SECOND SCHEDULE)

1. \*E241410 CAVEAT BY GLENN OSSY-ORLEY LODGED 24.11.1989.

Warning: A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required.

\* Any entries preceded by an asterisk may not appear on the current edition of the duplicate certificate of title.

Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location.

-----END OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE------

#### STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

SKETCH OF LAND: 1644-627 (1423/DP113228).

PREVIOUS TITLE: 410-43A.

PROPERTY STREET ADDRESS: NO STREET ADDRESS INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREA: SHIRE OF NANNUP.

NOTE 1: K842868 LAND PARCEL IDENTIFIER OF NELSON LOCATION 1423 CHANGED TO LOT 1423 ON

DEPOSITED PLAN 113228 ON 4.02,2009 TO ENABLE ISSUE OF A DIGITAL

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE.

NOTE 2: THE ABOVE NOTE MAY NOT BE SHOWN ON THE SUPERSEDED PAPER CERTIFICATE

OF TITLE OR ON THE CURRENT EDITION OF DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE.

WESTERN



**AUSTRALIA** 

REGISTER NUMBER N/A DATE DUPLICATE ISSUED DUPLICATE EDITION N/A N/A

# RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

VOLUME 1644 FOLIO 628

UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893

The person described in the first schedule is the registered proprietor of an estate in fee simple in the land described below subject to the reservations, conditions and depth limit contained in the original grant (if a grant issued) and to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second schedule.

> Karaberts REGISTRAR OF TITLES

THIS IS A SHARE TITLE

LAND DESCRIPTION:

1/2 UNDIVIDED SHARES OF LOT 1423 ON DEPOSITED PLAN 113228

REGISTERED PROPRIETOR:

(FIRST SCHEDULE)

GLENN OSSY-ORLEY OF LOT 1423 OLD BARRABUP ROAD, NANNUP AS SOLE PROPRIETOR OF THE SHARE SHOWN IN THE LAND DESCRIPTION (TE241409) REGISTERED 24 NOVEMBER 1989

#### LIMITATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATIONS: (SECOND SCHEDULE)

1.	*C555074	CAVEAT BY DAVID JOHN LEWIS LODGED 1.6.1983.
2.	*F743404	CAVEAT BY JULIE DIANNE DUNKLEY LODGED 1.12.1994.
3.	*H512852	CAVEAT BY NICHOLAS JAMES MURFETT LODGED 28.7.2000.
4.	*1037534	CAVEAT BY CHEQUECASH PTY LTD LODGED 8.3.2002.
5.	*I255333	CAVEAT BY NICHOLAS JAMES MURFETT LODGED 4.10.2002.

Warning: A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required.

\* Any entries preceded by an asterisk may not appear on the current edition of the duplicate certificate of title.

Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location.

#### STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

SKETCH OF LAND:

1644-627 (1423/DP113228).

PREVIOUS TITLE:

410-43A.

PROPERTY STREET ADDRESS:

NO STREET ADDRESS INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREA:

SHIRE OF NANNUP.

NOTE 1: K842867

LAND PARCEL IDENTIFIER OF NELSON LOCATION 1423 CHANGED TO LOT 1423 ON DEPOSITED PLAN 113228 ON 3.2.2009 TO ENABLE ISSUE OF A DIGITAL CERTIFICATE

OF TITLE

END OF PAGE 1 - CONTINUED OVER

#### RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

REGISTER NUMBER: N/A

VOLUME/FOLIO: 1644-628

PAGE 2

NOTE 2:

THE ABOVE NOTE MAY NOT BE SHOWN ON THE SUPERSEDED PAPER CERTIFICATE OF TITLE OR ON THE CURRENT EDITION OF DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE.

# APPENDIX D (amended)

# TRAFFIC IMPACT STATEMENT LOCATION 1423 BARRABUP RD

#### SHIRE OF NANNUP

# LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME #3 AMENDMENT #10

A traffic impact statement has been requested by the Shire of Nannup for consideration of the proposal to rezone Location 1423 Barrabup Rd Nannup (the Site), from Agriculture Zone to Special Use Zone under the Local Planning Scheme #3 (LPS#3). A full description of the proposed rezoning and plans is available within the main body of the scheme amendment report.

This statement has been prepared to provide local government with an insight into the possible impacts upon the efficiency of the local road network and effect upon local amenity and road safety due to the development.

The level of impact has been assessed as Low Impact, that is, "less than 10 vehicle trips in the development's peak hour" and as such "no transport information [is] normally required" (Source: WA Planning Commission 2006).

#### Introduction

The Site is presently forested and the rezoning would allow the preservation of the Site's remnant forest vegetation whilst allowing the Site to achieve a commercial potential that if otherwise restricted to agricultural activities may require extensive clearing and water harvesting with the resulting impacts upon the local environment. Were the predominant use of the property to be agricultural, the traffic impacts would be unrestricted however the rating revenue would be limited to the unimproved value of the Site. Under rezoning, local government can control the development, instigate fire management plans, require a contribution to upgrading of local roads and rate the Site on its gross rental value.

The scope and objective of this report is to determine traffic impacts for the initial stages of the proposed development and provide consideration for later stages of development. The objective is to determine a suitable level for initial development where the impact upon existing road structure is acceptable and for local government to assess if necessary at what stage of development may trigger a developer's contribution to the upgrade of roads.

#### **Current Land Use**

The Site is presently zoned Agriculture and has the existing approved or permitted uses designated 'P'

- Dwellings x 2 (P) There is to be no increase in the number of residences from the 2 approved under prior planning provisions.
- Camping (P) presently there are 10 individual sites, including 2 existing 'bird-hides' that form part of the camping facilities. A third 'bird-hide' and bunkhouse are proposed.
- Agriculture Intensive and Extensive (P) the full potential of which is presently not realised. Small scale
  processing of native timbers is to be preserved under Cottage Industry/Art and Craft Centre provisions of the
  Special Use Zone

Under the Site's present Agriculture Zone there is the potential for the following uses designated 'D' - local government discretion required and 'A' - local government discretion with special advertising requirements as per the LPS#3

- Art and Craft Centre possible under Exhibition Centre (A) and Cottage Industry (D) and proposed to be adjunct to the nature based themes proposed for the Site
- Cafe possible under Restaurant (A) but it is not proposed to sell liquor or provide meals to the general public but to provide refreshment to patrons of the nature based themes proposed for the Site.
- Chalet Development (A) the Local Planning Strategy permits 2 to 5 chalets but more than 5 requires the land to be rezoned to Special Use.
- Cottage industry (D) limited to 50m<sup>2</sup>
- Private Recreation possible under Recreation and Leisure (D)
- Ancillary and Incidental uses these could involve things like; a booking office, caretakers dwelling, workers
  accommodation, et cetera.

# Site Access and Local Traffic Conditions

The Site is presently accessed from Barrabup Rd which also services the special rural area west of Nannup and connects to Mowen Rd at a junction some 300m from the Vasse Hwy. Barrabup Rd from Mowen Rd up to Blackwood River Dr is bitumen sealed to 6m width. Barrabup Rd from Blackwood River Dr to the Site is gravel and presently also services Locations 4027, 2895, and 853, and Lot1 within the special rural area. The rezoning developments proposed for Location 853 are not to use Barrabup Rd but a direct route to Mowen Rd. The Site can also be accessed directly to/from Mowen Rd using the 'right of way' Road No 14759. (Representation has been made to Council for the upgrading of this route or Gracillys Rd as an safe egress route)

Present estimated AADT (Annual Average Daily Traffic volume) for Barrabup Rd sourced from local government are

- 100m south from Mowen Rd last survey in 2005 was 290 AADT. This represents total to and fro traffic movements for the whole special rural area, the Site and Locations 4027, 2895 and 853.
- 50m west of Blackwood River Dr from Oct 2008 was 50.7 AADT. This represents traffic from the Site (Loc. 1423) and from Locations. 4027, 2895 and 853. Loc. 4027 operates as The Loose Goose with 3 chalets and a function centre. Loc. 2895, although used for agriculture, viticulture and blue gums, the owners are absent most of the time. Loc. 853 also has absent owners who appear to mostly use Mowen Rd due to this properties topography. It may be a reliable estimate to assume that most of this traffic relates to Loc. 1423 and 4027.

There is no history of any traffic congestion problems occurring on this road network. There is no accident history available on this road network. The official rate for undivided rural roads is estimated at 0.00000049 accidents per vehicle kilometre (Economic Analysis Manual RTA NSW1990). For a 300 AADT the rate would be 0.000147 /km and for an additional 50 AADT the chance of an accident increases by 0.0000225/km.

All parking requirements for the proposed developments can be contained within the Site. There is little pedestrian activity in the area and most walkers use the Old Timberline Walk Trail that runs parallel to the gravelled section of Barrabup Rd.

#### Proposed Development

The rezoning of the Site creates certainty for the developers and provides the opportunity to commercially develop the Site, not through agricultural uses, but by making use of the Site's river frontage and its natural forested attributes. The rezoning would restrict the existing agricultural development potential whilst permitting a controlled increase in other commercial/tourism uses that are compatible to the Site and the surrounding area.

There is therefore a traffic movement offset between the existing and potential Agricultural Zone uses and those proposed under Special Use Zone. Assuming it were viable for the Site to be developed as an intensive or extensive agricultural concern the potential AADT could amount to >20 veh/day.

The following is a list of proposed uses and where available the AADT's have been derived from Road Traffic Authority NSW's Guide to Traffic Generating Developments (GTGD) or Austroads Guide to Traffic Management (AGTM12-09).

- Residences There is no proposal to increase the number of residences. The estimated AADT for residences is 9 veh/day (GTGD).
- Camping no Australian AADT figures are available for caravan parks or for private camping facilities. Existing occupancy rates are running at <2 days in seven, with < 30% of campsites used. For the 10 existing Lot 2 campsites @ 1 car per site that gives an estimated AADT of 10 sites x 2 (=return trip) x 0.28 x 0.30 = 1.68 AADT. It is envisaged a double camping sites on Lot 2 to give 3.36 AADT.</li>
- Bunkhouse allowance for 4 rooms with sleeping for two persons in each. Treated as equivalent to 4 camp sites
   x 2 (=return trip) x 0.28 X 30% = 0.67AADT
- Bird hides the existing 2 bird-hides cater for 2 persons gives 2 bird-hides x 2 (=return trip) x 28% = 1.12 AADT and rising to 1.68AADT with completion of the third.
- Chalets—it is proposed to increase the maximum 5 chalet possible under agriculture zoning to a 6. With an occupancy rate similar to camping; gives 6 chalets x 2 (=return trip) x 28% = <3.36 AADT.</li>
- Cottage industry is to provide a continuing use for small scale sawmilling in conjunction with the proposed Art and Craft Centre use
- Private recreation based upon a maximum of 8 walkers per day, 2 persons per vehicle and 100% occupancy the
  estimated initial AADT for the nature based guided walks for Lot 1 is <8 AADT. Some or all of these walkers may
  be drawn from those using the accommodation facilities and may not therefore add to the overall AADT.</li>
- Arts and Crafts/Café the combined gross floor area (the converted shack) of the proposed initial development is <60m², which will include; interpreter centre, toilet facilities, display area, office, kitchen and seating. The seating area available for refreshments would be limited to <8 bush walkers or <8 square metre @ 2 persons per vehicle = <8 AADT.. The GTGD estimates for restaurants is 60 AADT per 100m² @ 100% seat occupancy. The</li>

proposed facility initially is only to operate adjunct to the nature based guided walks proposed for the Site and as such would not add to the overall AADT.

The table below represents estimated AADT's for the development. It indicates that the initial traffic impacts will be small or negligible if compared to what is possible under potential Agriculture Zone uses with a AADT of 20. Subsequent future developments may be subject to local government assessment of the traffic impact.

ESTIMATED AADT (Annual Average Daily Traffic Volume; In = 1 + Out = 1)							
USES	EXISTING AADT LOCATION 1423	AFTER DEVELOPMENT LOT 1	AFTER DEVELOPMENT LOT 2				
residence x 2	18	9	9				
agriculture	2	0	0				
campsites x 10 +10	1.68	0	3.36				
bunkhouse x 4 rooms	0	0	0.67				
bird-hides x 3	1.12	0	1.68				
chalets x 6	0	1.68	1.68				
cottage industry	0	0	0				
private recreation	0	8	0				
art and crafts/cafe	0	0	.0				
ancillary/incidental	0	0	2				
totals	22,8	18.68	18.39				

#### Traffic Impacts

Level of Service (LOS) There should be no impact upon the LOS or intersection delay times due to the low numbers of traffic recorded at the Mowen Rd intersection at 290 veh/day. For a LOS of B (stable flow) for two-lane rural road @ 80km/h the capacity is about 600 veh/hour (Table 4.5 GTGD) ensuring that even at an AADT of 600 veh/day an LOS of A (unrestricted flow) will ensure giveway and stop sign intersections maintain their 'good operation' (Table 4.2 GTGD).

**Environmental impacts** will be related to the increase in traffic volume, that is; noise, and dust along the gravel section. The Loose Goose may experience a proportional increase in dust due to the closeness of their function centre (<20m) to the roadway. The estimated AADT's indicate there will be little visibility impediment due to the LOS.

The two other properties that lie adjacent to, but are >20m from, the first gravel portion of Barrabup Rd are part of the special rural area. If the gravelled section up to The Loose Goose were bitumen sealed there may be an increase in traffic noise and speed.

Impact on road pavement may increase the periodicity of resurfacing and/or grading on the gravel sections. A certain amount of these costs will be recouped as the gross rental value of the Site increases. Local government may require an additional contribution if addition development is approved and triggers a significant increase in traffic.

Safety—the width of the gravel section of Barrabup Rd from Blackwood River Dr appears adequate for the present Level of Service. Closer to the Site the width diminishes from 6m to 5m. Consideration should be given to widening this last section to 6m for the safe passing and overtaking of vehicles especially as the route is used for the school bus.

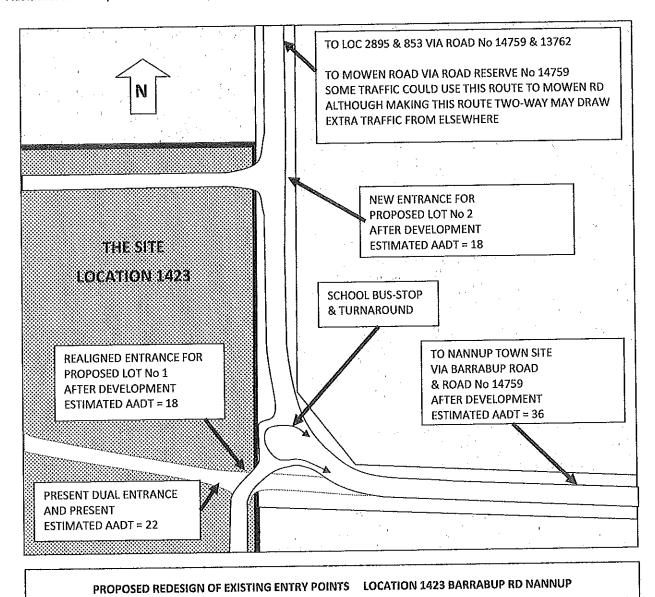
Egress route - Local government consideration should also be given to the retention of the egress route utilising Old Barrabup Rd, that is, the extension of Road No 14759, (see Appendix C Supporting Information 3a) that could provide one-way egress at the western end of Barrabup Rd to Mowen Rd and alleviate extra traffic along the eastern portion of Barrabup Rd. This would also provide an additional emergency egress route in case of bushfire for all residents in the vicinity. Passing bays @ 200m intervals (to FESA requirements) could be installed to allow two-way movement of emergency vehicles.

#### Access Design

All internal driveways are to be constructed to FESA requirements as detailed in the Appendix B Fire Management Plan. The two proposed gravel driveways will provide all weather surfaces, two-way traffic, passing bays, and turnarounds, for the safe movement of both patrons and emergency vehicles.

The existing dual entrance to the Site is to be split and redesigned to improve flow, safety and visibility. The two new entry points to the Site are depicted on the accompanying diagram that shows the estimated present AADT's and those after development.

Additional traffic impact statements may be required by local government to accompany any future development.



#### Summary

The scale of proposed development is assessed as Low Impact as there are less than 10 vehicle trips in development's peak hour. The trigger for raising this to Moderate Impact is 10-100 vehicle trips at development's peak hour or for an entertainment venue/restaurant it is 100-1000 seated persons or 200-2000m<sup>2</sup> gross floor space (WA Planning Commission 2006).

The trigger for a developer contribution to upgrading roads could be determined either by;

- the development going from Low to Moderate Impact as determined by local government, or
- an application for cafe development that would be open to the public, or
- where the road improvement and/or maintenance costs would not be amortised from the rate revenue from the Site alone or other broader or local benefits attributable to the Site's development.

The developers can discuss with local government aspects regarding suitable trigger points for contributions including the timing of any works on Barrabup Rd, supply of gravel from the developer's Site and upgrading of the egress route to Mowen Rd via Rd No 14759 as suggested. These works may include the following;

#### Barrabup Rd -

- Widen to 6m the narrower gavelled sections of Barrabup Rd that are within 1km of the Site. There appears to be
  enough room to remove gravel from the road side embankment without the need to remove many trees.
- Re-sheeting of some gravel sections if required

Public egress route via Rd No 14759 -

- install 5 passing bays @ 200m intervals
- install one-way and no entry signs at either end
- install culvert and gravel surface at Mowen Rd

Upgrading entrance points into the Site --

To be undertaken by the developers after approval by local government.

Prepared by D.J.LEWIS (B App Sc) 2010 March 20

# APPENDIX B

# **FIRE MANAGEMENT PLAN**

# NELSON LOCATION 1423, BARRABUP ROAD, NANNUP SHIRE OF NANNUP

December 2009

Prepared by DJLEWIS
Bach App Sc (Mech.Eng.)

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

1		INTRODUCTI	ON	5733184113374146411743		***************************************	4
2		SITE DETAIL	S	,,	************************	***************************************	4
3		STATUTORY	CONDITIONS	***************************************	****************		4
4		BUSH FIRE H	IAZARD ASSESSMEN	Т.,	***************************************	******************	4
	4.1	PFBFP Assessn	nents			***************************************	4
			ment		1055111	4.4	
	4.3	Type 2 Assess	ment	***************************************		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	5
	4.4		ment	29933		**************************************	6
5		BUSHFIRE P	LAN				6
	5.1	Development	Design	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••			6
	5.2	Bushfire Alarm	Procedure	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			7
	5.3	Fire Suppressi	on Response			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7
	5.4	Firebreak Syst	te <b>m</b>				7
	5.5	Access and Eg	Jress	(iii		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	8
	5.6			1997:33:33:33:3	400g		
	5			). 1940.	r'	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
		1990A	<u></u>	14330			9
		·					
	5.7						
	5	5.7.1 Habitab	ole Buildings	******************	*****************		10
	5	5.7.2 Adjacer	nt Structures	***************************************	1500031141110073315	****************	10
	5	5.7.3 Siting o	of Buildings	***************************************		111111111111111111111111111111111111111	10
6	i	HAZARD RE	EDUCTION		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		11
	6.1	Building Prote	ection Zone	******************		***************************************	11
	6.2	Hazard Sepa	ration Zone		***************************************	****************	11
							- 10 51 1

Bushland Zone	11			
5.4 Hazard Reduction Zones Diagram				
SUMMARY	13			
Overall Fire Threat	13			
2 Developer's Responsibilities	13			
3 Land-owner Responsibilities	13			
Local Government Responsibilities	13			
of ATTACHMENTS	14			
1	Hazard Reduction Zones Diagram  SUMMARY  Overall Fire Threat  Developer's Responsibilities  Land-owner Responsibilities  Local Government Responsibilities			

#### INTRODUCTION

This fire management plan has been prepared for the purpose of safeguarding life, buildings and property within the proposed development and is consistent with the following:

Homeowner's Bush Fire Survival Manual (HBFSM)

 DC3.7 Policy of the Western Australian Planning Commission prepared in conjunction with Fire and Emergency Services Authority (FESA).

Planning for Bush Fire Protection document (PFBFP) prepared by FESA in consultation with the Dept. of

Planning and Infrastructure (DPI).

• AS3959-1999 - Construction of buildings in bushfire prone areas [this is the Standard currently in use in WA because the recently released AS3959-2009 has not yet been adopted by the Australasian Fire Authorities Council (AFAC)]

An Introduction to Fire Dynamics – Drysdale 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed 2008

- Bush Fire Act 1954 (as amended)
- Advice from FESA regarding compliance with the PFBFP (DC3.7 section 5.4.2).
- Advice from DEC regarding land abutting the Site that is managed by DEC (DC3.7 section 5.4.3).

#### 2 SITE DETAILS

The Site is described as Nelson Location 1423 Barrabup Road Nannup. A Fire Management Plan (FMP) is a condition for the rezoning and subsequent development and subdivision of the Site under the Special Use zone of the Local Planning Scheme No 3 of the Shire of Nannup.

The Site is 64.75ha and located 7.5km west by road from the Nannup townsite and 5km from the North Nannup Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade headquarters. Access is from Barrabup Road that runs parallel to the Site's north eastern boundary.

The Site is bounded by the Blackwood River around its southern half, and agricultural land and State Forest around the northern half. The Site consists mostly of jarrah/marri forest with an average slope of 2 degree from 130 AHD in the north to 60m AHD in the south.

#### **3 STATUTORY CONDITIONS**

The FMP is consistent with the requirements for the Department of Planning and Infrastructure Bushfire Protection Policy DC3.7, the Planning For Bush Fire Protection (PFBFP), and the Australian Standard for construction of buildings in bushfire-prone areas AS3959-1999. Not withstanding the above, fire management strategies may require amendment in the future to meet changing weather patterns and land use or local government may enforce additional conditions under provisions of the Bush Fire Act 1954 (as amended).

#### 4 BUSH FIRE HAZARD ASSESSMENT

#### 4.1 PFBFP Assessments

The Site is within a bushfire prone area. The PFBFP bushfire hazard assessments are categorised into three types. Type 1 provides an external bushfire hazard assessment of the bushfire attack level that would exist at the boundary of the Site from the external area surrounding Site. Type 2 provides an internal bushfire hazard assessment posed by the Site vegetation as experienced at points within the Site. Type 3 provides a detailed assessment of the hazards affecting specific developments within the Site.

Each Type of assessment involves the determination of ground gradients from contour mapping and the overlying vegetative type 1-28 determined using Figure 1 of the PFBFP. The Predominating Vegetative Class A-F can then be determined from the PFBFP Figure 1 and Table 2 of the PFBFP allowing determination of the Hazard Assessment Level as Low, Medium, High or Extreme using Table 3 for Type 1 and 2 assessments and Table 4 for Type 3 assessment.

The PFBFP classification of "bushfire hazard" is derived from the currently in use AS3959-1999 into; low, medium, high and extreme; to provide four levels of construction for habitable buildings. The yet to be

adopted AS3959-2009 provides for six bushfire attack or construction levels using different site assessment methodology based upon radiation intensity in  $kW/m^2$ . AS3959-2009 Appendix G4 names the six levels; very low, low, moderate, high, very high, and extreme; however Clause G2 states: "it is NOT appropriate to compare the construction requirements from a level in the 1999 edition with those of this [2009] edition".

PFBFP Table 1 provides Fire Protection Performance Criteria for Low, Medium, High and Extreme bushfire hazard sites. Construction of habitable buildings within Extreme proximities are "generally not permitted" and those within Low hazard areas do not warrant specific AS3959 construction requirements. Construction of habitable buildings may be permitted within a Medium or High hazard zone provided they meet "Australian Standard 3959".

#### 4.2 Type 1 Assessment

A Type 1 Bush Fire Assessment was made using PFBFP Table 3 and a 10m topographical contour map and found the ground slopes over the area surrounding the Site were generally less than 10° (1 in 5.7, 18%).

The vegetation within the river reserve along the southern portion of the Site comprises riverbanks and the river watercourse under the jurisdiction of the Dept. of Environment and Conservation (DEC) or Dept of Water (DoW). According to the AS3959-2009 Section 2.2.3.2 Exclusion (d), the river vegetation alongside either side of the river-course may be classified as low hazard as it mostly represents "strips of vegetation less than 20m in width regardless of length and not within 20m of.....other areas of vegetation". This Low hazard assessment is justified when the river reserve is taken in isolation from the Site's private property vegetation because Type 1 Assessment concerns only the "external" hazard assessment and is not pertinent to an "internal" Type 2 assessment of the Site itself which is or will be subject to fuel reduction modification.

The vegetation Class Type surrounding the southern half of the Site south of the Blackwood River comprises private property pasture and horticultural land and falls into AS3959-1999 vegetation Class Types 15-28 representing a Low to Medium hazard.

The vegetation abutting the northern part of the west boundary of the Site comprises private pasture and blue-gum plantation falling into AS3959-1999 Class Types 6-28 representing a Low to High hazard. The local government Hazard Reduction Notice requires bluegum plantations to have "firebreaks not less than 10m wide" and "clear of all flammable material" along property boundaries.

The vegetation surrounding the north-east portion of the Site is State Forest (subject to logging) consisting of medium trees less than 30m high, foliage cover 30-70%, fuel loads governed by the DEC control burning regime, falls into vegetative types 5-6, open forest to woodland and may represent an Extreme hazard at proximity to the Site boundary.

The Type 1 Bush Fire Hazard Assessment Levels therefore range from Low/Medium in the south to High/Extreme in the north.

# 4.3 Type 2 Assessment

A Type 2 Bush Fire Assessment was made using the PFBFP Table 3, by dividing the Site into a 100m x 100m grid and determining the prevalent vegetative type within each grid sector and the slope using a 5m topographical contour map. The vegetation across most of the Site generally consists of medium trees less than 30m high, foliage cover 30-70%, and falls into open forest to woodland type 5 to 6. In areas surrounding the existing developments the vegetation ranges from woodland type 6, orchards type 10, gardens type 18, lawns type 28 and gravel driveways.

Data collected from the Site shows the existing forest canopy height averages less than 25m. Evidence from past sleeper-cutting, ring-banked trees and old felled logs suggests the original mature forest height on the Site rarely exceeded 30m.

The Site slopes from 130 AHD in the north to 60AHD in the south with internal slopes less than 10° (1 in 5.7). At two parts on the boundaries at the east and west sides where the Blackwood River first meets and then finally departs from the Site, and at the north-west corner of the property, some slopes do exceed 10°.

The Type 2 Bush Fire Hazard Assessment Level for the predominating vegetation within the Site will be subject to fuel reduction to maintain the fuel load at 8t/ha. The type 2 assessment therefore falls into High.

#### 4.4 Type 3 Assessment

A Type 3 Bush Fire Assessment was made using the PFBFP Table 4, and by determining the vegetative type and class in a radius up to 350m from both residences within the proposed Development Cells of Lots 1 and 2 (per Scheme Amendment DGP). From the existing residences the existing predominate vegetation class was determined in the distances 0-15m, 15-40m, >40-100m, and >100m, and the average slope was found to be less than 10° (1 in 5.7).

The existing local government Fire Hazard Reduction Notice for rural properties require a "2m firebreak abutting all homesteads and buildings" with a "Reduced Flammable Fuel Zone [RFFZ] extending a further 20m". The RFFZ is required to "be cleared of all flammable material" except for "live standing trees" and "live garden plants". The existing local government fire reduction notice is observed for existing developments including a hazard separation zone where the surface fuel load is maintained below 8 tonne/hectare as per the PFBFP part AS3.6(iii) requirement.

The vegetation surrounding the existing and proposed developments is to be further modified under this FMP with the implementation of building protection and hazard separation zones and construction of habitable buildings in accordance with AS3959. The Type 3 Bush Fire Hazard Assessment Level within the areas of development will then be of a level that will be acceptable for further development and subdivision.

#### **5 BUSHFIRE PLAN**

The primary aim of the FMP is to contain the spread of bushfire and reduce the threat of bushfire to persons within the Site, be they residents, patrons or firefighters, by the following measures:

• Restricting relevant development to designated development cells where Building Protection and Hazard Separation zones are to be installed and maintained.

Maintaining bushland fuel loads outside of development areas at 8t/ha

- Providing protection to persons by having habitable buildings constructed to AS3959. The standard is
  primarily concerned with improving the ability of buildings to better withstand attack from bushfire thus
  giving a measure of protection to the building occupants (until the fire front passes) as well as to the
  building itself.
- Utilising the main residence within each development cell to provide a safe refuge should evacuation from the Site be not possible.
- Ensuring adequate fire suppression response.
- Proving an efficient firebreak and access system.
- Having sufficient egress routes for persons to escape from the Site and avoid a bushfire where that is possible.
- Providing adequate access and space for firefighters to operate within the Site.
- Providing adequate water supplies.
- Providing solutions acceptable within the intent of the PFBFP.

## 5.1 Development Design

Primary development, including all habitable buildings, is to be confined to the designated Development Cells. All habitable buildings are to be constructed to AS3959 and be able to provide immediate refuge for persons occupying those buildings in the event of bushfire.

The residence within each developmental area is to act as primary focal point in case of fire, refuge for persons when evacuation from the Site is not favourable and the place to plan a bushfire response. This building and the area around the building must in the event of bushfire be able to accommodate the number of persons within that development cell commensurate with the permitted use, the fire response available and the seasonal threat of bushfire.

A low fuel area or Building Protection Zone (BPZ) is to be maintained immediately abutting all buildings to minimise the likelihood of flame contact. All habitable buildings are to have an area extending beyond the BPZ to be maintained as a bushfire Hazard Separation Zone (HSZ), and the remaining bushland is to be subject to a fuel reduction regime.

#### 5.2 Bushfire Alarm Procedure

The primary objective for the safety of people is to protect them from radiant heat and direct flame contact. Smoke generated from bushfires, although distressing and even disorientating is not life threatening (PFBFP section 1.5) and there is no clear evidence that smoke from a bushfire entering a building is a risk (AS3959-2009 Section 1.1 Note 2). Patrons should be informed of the dangers posed by radiant heat, direct flame contact, smoke and burning debris, and the protection afforded to persons by habitable buildings constructed to AS3959.

Campsites and chalets are to be provided with a copy of the Homeowner's Bushfire Survival Manual and patrons informed of the precautions necessary to prevent bushfire, the bushfire alarm procedure, and the bushfire survival plan. Installation of fire siren, smoke detectors or intercom system may assist in a coordinated bushfire response.

All patrons should be vacate the Site on any day where the Fire Danger Rating for the area is declared "extreme" to "catastrophic" as publicised by the Bureau of Meteorology and through the media.

#### 5.3 Fire Suppression Response

The local North Nannup Bush Fire Brigade fire fighting appliances have a response time of 5-10 minute from their headquarters in the event that personnel are available to operate the appliance. The response time meets the minimum 20 minute for rural development fire protection levels. The local brigade headquarters have personnel trained for bush fire suppression; have appropriate communications, protective clothing and a 2.4 appliance.

Immediate on-site fire suppression consists of pump and/or gravity fed outlets at residences, fire-hoses situated at the existing campsites, and fire hoses planned for the proposed bunkhouse, eco-shacks and chalets. Water in also available from potable storage tanks, gravity feed from dams, mains powered bores and pumps, back up emergency electricity generator, and on-site knapsacks. It is proposed to house a mobile fire-fighting unit permanently on the Site.

The Site is serviced by landline telephones to each residence, satellite internet, and "NextG" mobile phone coverage is available from within the Site.

#### 5.4 Firebreak System

The topography, physical features, lie of the land, ground slope, banksia groves, erosion concerns, spread of dieback, risk to remnant native vegetation and existing track systems have dictated the route of the existing and proposed firebreak system for the Site.

The driveways to Development Cells for Lots 1 and 2 follow as close as possible to the boundaries of the Site to provide firebreaks along northern, western and eastern portions of the Site. Specific erosion risks occur at the northwest corner, and on the eastern and western flanks of the Site where it is impracticable to install trafficable firebreaks directly on the boundary due to the slope. The driveway sections of the firebreak system consist of all weather gravel surfaced access roads providing access to the residence within each Development Cell and are to conform to the PFBFP guidelines for driveways AS 3.4.3(iv).

A combination of trafficable internal roads, firebreaks and walktrails provide a mineral earthen firebreak system separating the proposed lots.

A 1km long permanent river pool 20m-30m wide affords protection along the south-east boundaries adjacent to the Blackwood River. A driveway access road and graded walk-trail is to traverse the eastern and southern portions of the Site. These firebreaks, in conjunction with the Blackwood River permanent pool, will form the fire protection system along the south-east portion of the Site.

Along the south-west boundaries adjacent to the Blackwood River a similar trafficable firebreak/walktrail system exists. This firebreak is to be extended and widened to 4m so as to encompass the developments proposed for Lot 2.

A similar 4m wide trafficable firebreak, that may comprise driveways and existing tracks, is to encompass the existing and future developments for proposed Lot 1.

Power transmission easements dissect the Site in two places providing 20m clearings, additional emergency access ways, firebreaks and escape routes within or from existing developmental areas

Combining the Building Protection Zones, Hazard Separation Zones, bushland fuel reduction, driveways, internal roads, firebreak/walktrails, developmental area firebreaks and power easements are to provide a comprehensive and integrated firebreak system to control, fight and escape fires.

#### 5.5 Access and Egress

Public access to the Site is affordable along a 144m section of Barrabup Road that runs parallel to the north eastern boundary of the Site. The Barrabup Road reserve (No 14759) provides access eastwards to Nannup townsite and northward to Mowen Road.

Two internal driveways along the eastern and western boundaries connecting all development are to provide two emergency egress routes from the Site to the north. The driveways are to interconnect the proposed development cells and are required to accommodate two-way traffic for fire appliances and/or residents.

In addition to the required two egress routes there exists along the interface with the Blackwood River a river crossing connected to the Site's internal trafficable firebreak system providing an emergency southern escape route for vehicles and/or persons on foot. This river crossing has a solid and level pebble base, is ankle deep from spring to autumn, the embankment approaches on each side are on firm ground and of low incline. The approaches are to be upgraded to trafficable standard acceptable to FESA and local government. The river ford abuts private property and egress would be available to FESA or DEC in an emergency.

Fire service and emergency exit or egress points are provided at strategic intervals along the Site's boundaries that abut private or state land. Entrance gates, gates abutting state forest and those separating the proposed Lots may be required to be locked by common key available to the local fire service. These gates require locking as uninvited and uncontrolled intrusions onto the proposed Lots will increase fire risk from marron fishers, pig hunters, roo-shooters, day trippers, trail-bikers, snoopers and the like.

The driveways, internal access roads and trafficable firebreaks are to have a hard surface, have erosion control measures in place, long term maintenance arrangements and are to meet to the following standards:

- All weather surface with minimum 4m vertical clearance
- Egress Routes and Driveways 4m minimum mineral earthen surface, 6m horizontal clearance
- Internal Access Roads 4m minimum mineral earthen surface, 4m horizontal clearance
- HSZ Perimeter Firebreak 4m minimum mineral earthen surface, 4m horizontal clearance
- Other Firebreak/Walktrail 2m minimum mineral earthen surface, 3m horizontal clearance
- Maximum grade 1 in 8 with maximum average grade 1 in 7
- Maximum individual grade over <50m to be 1 in 5</li>
- Minimum capacity 15 tonne
- Maximum crossfall 1 in 33
- Minimum inner curve radius 12m
- Turnabout as per the PFBFP to be placed at the end of driveways and within 50m of a residence.
- Turnabouts as per the PFBFP to be placed at 500m maximum intervals.
- Passing bays comprising a 6m trafficable width for a minimum 20m length or turnabouts at intervals no greater than every 200m.
- Fire control gates used to restrict traffic to provide a 3.6m minimum opening.
- Fire control gates to be easily opened in emergency and to a design/construction approved by local government.
- Gates providing for emergency access must not be locked.
- Gates providing for fire service access may be locked but only with a common key available to the Local Bush Fire Brigade.
- Gates that provide access for emergency or fire service are to have signs per AS3.4.3(x) of the PFBFP or where those gates provide for other authorised access, such as electricity supply contractors or forest product commission employees, may have signs displaying "Authorised Access Only" if locked or "Emergency Access Only" or to the satisfaction of local government.

#### 5.6 Water Supply

The residence within each developmental area is to be the focal point in case of fire, the place to plan a fire response and to take refuge should evacuation from the Site be unfavourable. Each residence is to have sufficient fire fighting facilities to provide initial protection from the onslaught of fire. A minimum 50kL water supply by way of upstand or tank with approved instantaneous couplings is to be situated adjacent to the residence or minimum 200kL dam storage available within 20 minute turnaround time for a 2.4 fire appliance. All PVC or poly pipe water supply lines to be a minimum 300mm below ground level. All upstands to be suitably protected against fire or of copper or galvanised pipe.

Not withstanding the above, as a condition for future development, water supply, upstands, instantaneous couplings, hardstands, turnarounds, other fire requirements and appliances are to be installed to the satisfaction of local government.

The proposed developments including chalets, bunkhouse, eco-shacks, bird huts or camp-grounds are to have fire hose reels installed in accordance with the Caravan and Camping Grounds Regulations.

The existing developmental areas have the following water supplies. The location of the water supply points is included in the FMP for distribution to the local fire brigade.

#### 5.6.1 Lot 1

Inside the residence are water outlets from pump, bore, dam and rainwater supplies, fire fighting equipment, reticulation controllers and pump switches including a 250V 8kVA standby diesel generator with appropriate switch over mechanism from mains to auxiliary power. Water supplies consist of:

- For the refilling of fire appliances; upstands with valves and instantaneous couplings are situated at front
  of the residence with appropriate fire appliance turnabout area. The upstands are fed by 50mm gravity
  line and/or pumped using a 40mm supply line utilising rain, bore or dam water.
- A 400L/600L fast attack portable unit is proposed to be housed within Lot 1 Development Cell.
- A swimming pool at south west corner of the residence provides 40kL of water, is kept full throughout the year and is accessible to fire appliances.
- Within the Development Cell and 25m south of the residence there is situated a 100kL rainwater tank
  utilising roof catchments and a 20kL transfer tank for bore/dam water. Both tanks are kept full during
  summer with bore or dam water. The 100kl tank is equipped with an instantaneous coupling for fire
  fighting appliances.
- North of the developmental area, some 400m from the residence and 50m from Barrabup Road are a 200kL rainwater tank and a 10kL bore/dam header tank that gravity feed the residence, outbuildings, orchards, gardens and fire appliance refill upstands. The 200kL tank is to have an instantaneous coupling and is refilled from the 100kL tank below the house when it reaches half full. The 10kL tank is kept at maximum capacity automatically with bore/dam water. Refill water is supplied at >50L/min.
- Earthen dam is situated north of the residence near the above tanks. The dam runs low of water by early summer and is accessible by 2.4 appliances. The dam is connected by 40mm siphon line to the residence and 20kL tank.

#### 5.6.2 Lot 2

The existing developmental area for proposed Lot 2 has the following water supplies;

- Bore pump that supplies water at approximately 125L/min
- Earthen dam that is kept in excess of 200kL capacity within 2 minute driving time of the Development Cell and accessible by 2.4 appliances.
- Water supply system fed by gravity from the above earthen dam and is to be connected to upstands at the residence and to fire hoses at campsites, huts and chalets
- An additional earthen dam within the developmental area
- 10kL rainwater tank
- 10kL header tank
- Fire hose reels are installed at the existing camping grounds and bird-hide huts in accordance with the Caravan and Camping Grounds Regulations.

# 5.7 Buildings

# 5.7.1 Habitable Buildings

Existing and new habitable buildings are to be upgraded and/or built to conform to;

- The Homeowner's Bushfire Survival Manual,
- · Shire of Nannup specifications and requirements,
- AS3959-1999 Level 2 Construction.
- Building Protection and Hazard Separation Zones to be installed prior to development approval

All buildings, carports or other structures attached to or located within 6 metre of a habitable building may be considered part of the habitable building.

# 5.7.2 Adjacent Structures

Non-habitable structures should be situated more than 6m from habitable buildings, and if the outbuilding is un-enclosed, more than 40m if they contain significant amounts of flammable materials such as volatile liquids or hay bails (refer HBFSM).

# 5.7.3 Siting of Buildings

All habitable buildings, residences, chalets, bunkhouses, and camping facilities are to be situated within a Development Cell as predicted by the Development Guide Plan. Residences are to be situated at least 40m from Lot boundaries and Extreme bushfire hazards. Other habitable buildings are to be constructed no less than 20 metres from Lot boundaries or 40m from Extreme bushfire hazards.

The PFBFP AS3.6 provides an Acceptable Solution where habitable buildings a "minimum distance of 100m from an extreme bushfire hazard" are not required to meet any Construction Level in compliance with AS3959 placing such a building in a PFBFP Low hazard zone. The PFBFP does allow construction in a High or Medium hazard zone where a building can be either at 15m-40m or at >40m-100m respectively from any Extreme bushfire hazard (PFBFP Table 4). The WAPC Policy No DC3.7 Clause 4.3 also permits more "intensive development" to occur in areas classified as an Extreme hazard where "permanent hazard level reduction measures [are] being implemented to reduce that hazard to high, medium or low.

The Blackwood River foreshore vegetation in most instances does not exceed 20m in width and in places considerably less than 20m especially during seasonal fluctuations in river level. Such vegetation by itself does not fall into an Extreme fire hazard but falls into low zone according to AS3959-2009 section 2.2.3.2 (d) due to the width of the intervening river course and as a consequence of the fire hazard reductions proposed for the Site.

Where habitable buildings that are constructed to standard BCA requirements and have no fuel reduction/modification carried out, the buildings must be setback 100m from the extreme fire rated area. The PFBFP section 2.2 states; "where it can be demonstrated that bushfire fuels will be maintained throughout the life of the development at hazard reduced levels or as a result of approved works which permanently change the character of the land, reduced [hazard] levels can be assigned accordingly".

### 6 HAZARD REDUCTION

The main threats of bushfire on the safety of persons and property are flame contact, radiant heat energy and ember attack. The PFBFP section 1.5 states "smoke generated from bushfires, although distressing and even disorientating is not life threatening". To reduce the threat posed by radiant energy, ember attack and flame contact the flammable fuel loads in proximity to habitable buildings are to be reduced by Building Protection Zone (BPZ) and Hazard Reduction Zone (HRZ) determined in accordance with the relevant AS3959 Bushfire Hazard or Attack Level.

Effects of thermal radiation (ref Fire Dynamics p61); the maximum level for prolonged exposure to human skin is 1kW/m², pain is experienced after 8 second at 6.4kW/m² and 3 second at 10.4kW/m², volatiles of wood may ignite by pilot after prolonged exposure at 12.5kW/m², blistering of skin after 5 second at 16kW/m², wood ignites spontaneously after prolonged exposure at 29kW/m² and fibreboard ignites spontaneously in 5 seconds at 52kW/m².

# 6.1 Building Protection Zone

The aim of the Building Protection Zone (BPZ) is to reduce bush fire intensity close to dwellings, and to minimise the likelihood of flame contact with buildings. The BPZ is a low fuel zone immediately surrounding a building.

Non flammable features such as bare earth, driveways, vegetable parches, lawn, and landscaped gardens (including deciduous trees and fire resistance species) should form part of the BPZ. Isolated shrubs and trees may be retained within the BPZ. Branches which may fall onto a house are to be removed, and lower branches trimmed. To minimise the loss of remnant native vegetation a reduction of lot yield or the planting of fire resistant plant species may be appropriate.

A BPZ of a minimum 20 metre is to be constructed around all buildings and fulfil the following conditions;

- If the ground downslope exceeds 10° (1 in 5.7) Within part of the BPZ the width of the zone is to be increased in accordance with the PFBFP AS 3.6.2
- Bushfire fuels to be maintained below 50mm in height.
- The first 5m of the BPZ to be cleared of all flammable material. Reticulated gardens may be located in this zone
- For the next 15m (ie from 5m-15m) surrounding any building the tree spacing should be a minimum of 10 m apart,
- Branches which may fall or overhang buildings must be removed for a minimum of 2m away from the edge of the roof of any building.
- All leaves, tall grass and clearing slash of trees must be removed.
- Grass is to be trimmed and maintained to no more than 50mm.

# 6.2 Hazard Separation Zone

A Hazard Reduction Zone (HRZ) is required to separate buildings from extreme bush fire hazards and is to extend beyond the BPZ in order to protect buildings from burning debris and radiant heat.

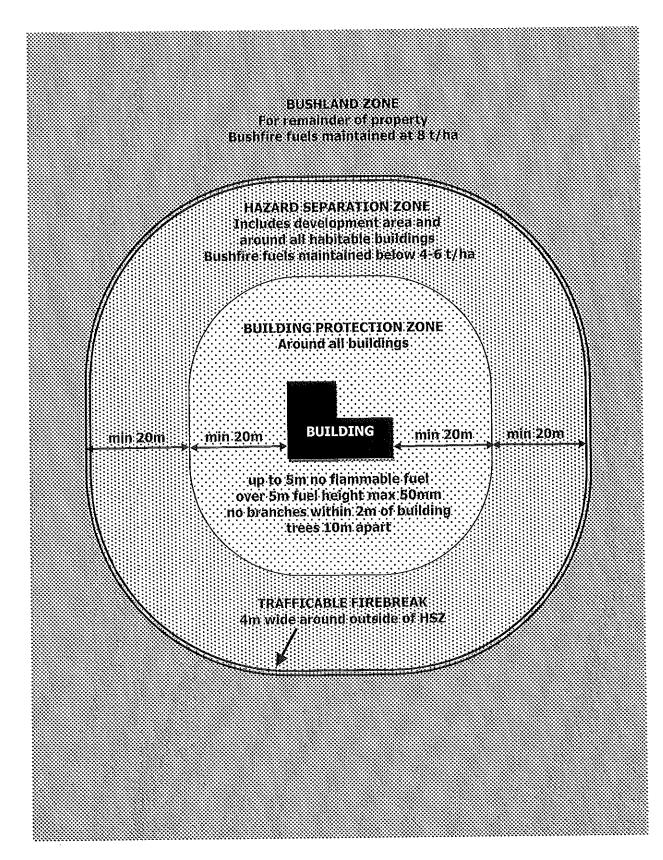
A HSZ extending at least a further 20 metre beyond the BPZ is to be constructed around all habitable buildings and fulfil the following conditions;

- HSZ bushfire fuels must not exceed 4-6 tonne/hectare and maintained by burning or mechanical means.
- A 4m wide trafficable firebreak is to form the outside of the HSZ unless a boundary firebreak exists or that the HSZ is extended to existing firebreaks.
- The HSZ is to include all of the Development Cell

### 6.3 Bushland Zone

In addition, the bushfire fuels in the remaining bushland of the Site outside of the BPZ and HSZ is to be reduced to 8 t/ha prior to development and maintained at 8 t/ha by rotational control burning or other means.

# 6.4 Hazard Reduction Zones Diagram



### 7 SUMMARY

### 7.1 Overall Fire Threat

The proposed development together with the implementation of the Fire Management Plan will reduce the risk of fire to persons and property.

# 7.2 Developer's Responsibilities

Prior to development or subdivision being given clearance the developer shall be required to carry out all necessary works prescribed in this Fire Management Plan and will be responsible for the following:

- Lodging a Section 70A Notification on each Certificate of Title proposed by this development. The notification shall alert purchasers of the land and successors in Title of the responsibilities of this Fire Management Plan
- Construction and upgrading of habitable buildings as per Section 5.7
- Construction of firebreaks, building protection zones, hazard separation zones and reduction of remaining bushland to 8 t/ha.
- Construction and installation of trafficable access-ways, passing bays, turnarounds, gates and signage.
- Installation of on-site fire suppression equipment.

# 7.3 Land-owner Responsibilities

The respective Landowners of the Site and the proposed Lots will be responsible for the following:

- Compliance with the local government annual Fire Hazard Reduction Notice under the Bush Fires Act
- Compliance with the Fire Management Plan
- Maintenance of habitable buildings to A\$3959
- Maintenance of the firebreak system, building protection zones, hazard separation zones and remaining bushland at 8 t/ha
- Maintenance of trafficable access ways, passing bays; turnarounds, gates and signage.
- Removal of branches that overhang buildings and ensuring gutters are free of flammable material.
- Retain 50kL in storage at all times within a 20 minute turnaround time for 3.4 fire appliances and if stored in water tanks to fit a 50mm instantaneous coupling to the satisfaction of local government.
- Maintenance of on-site fire suppression equipment.
- Supply patrons with fire safety information and emergency evacuation procedures

# 7.4 Local Government Responsibilities

The local government is the statutory body responsible to ensure implementation of this Fire Management Plan, community safety, and to

- Ensure that this FMP is implemented by the developer, property-owner or occupier
- Provide copies of the FMP to future property-owners.
- Provide copies of the Home Owners Bushfire Survival Manual to future property-owners

# LIST of ATTACHMENTS

FIGURE 1 - Location of Site

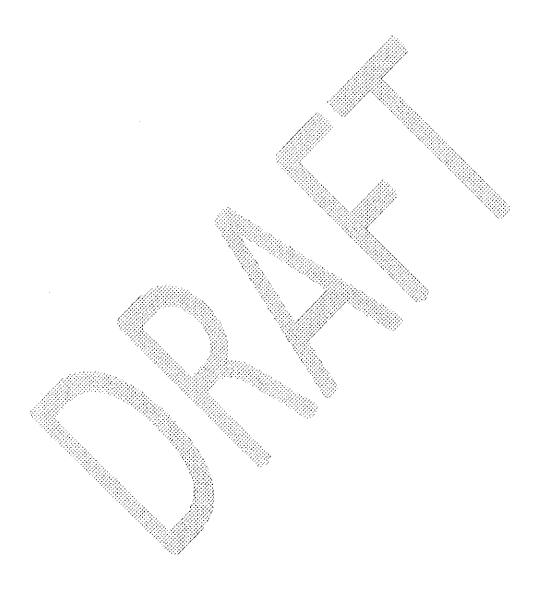
FIGURE 2 - Type 1 and 2 Bush Fire Hazard Assessment Map

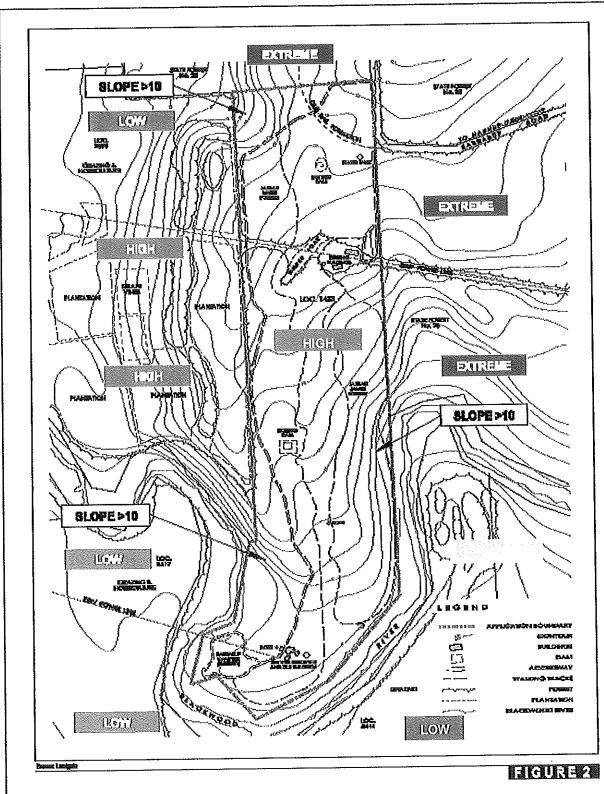
FIGURE 3 - Fire Management Map

FIGURE 4 - Lot 1 Hazard Reduction Map

FIGURE 5 -- Lot 2 Hazard Reduction Map



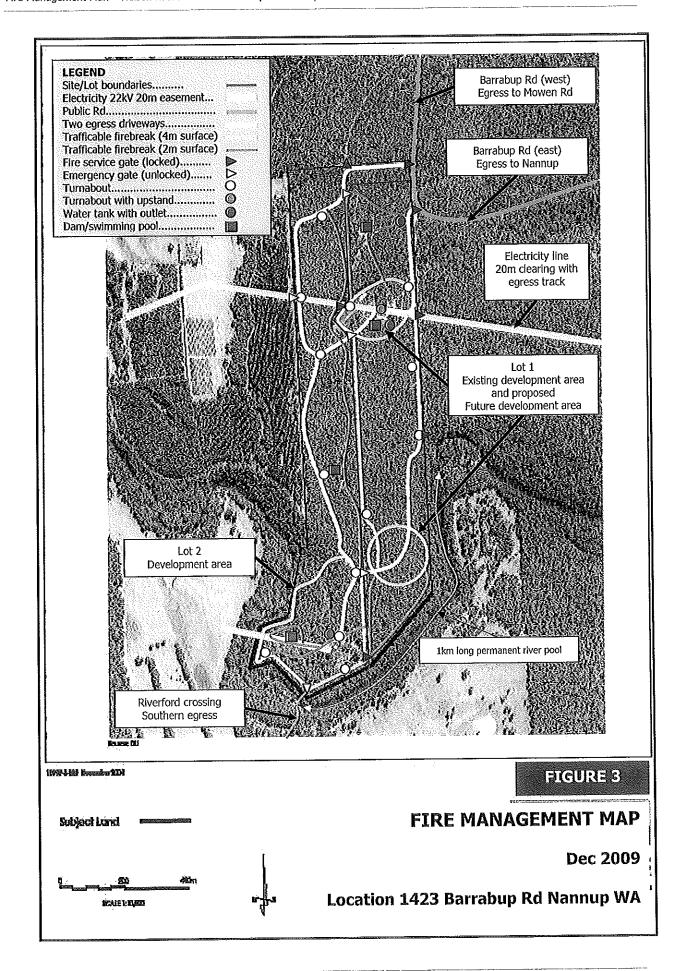


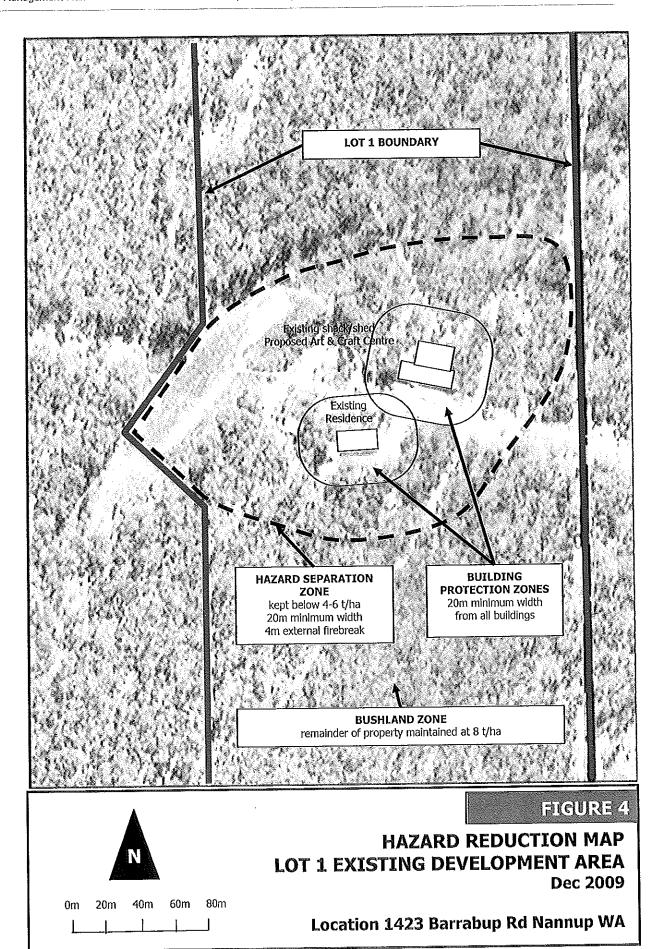


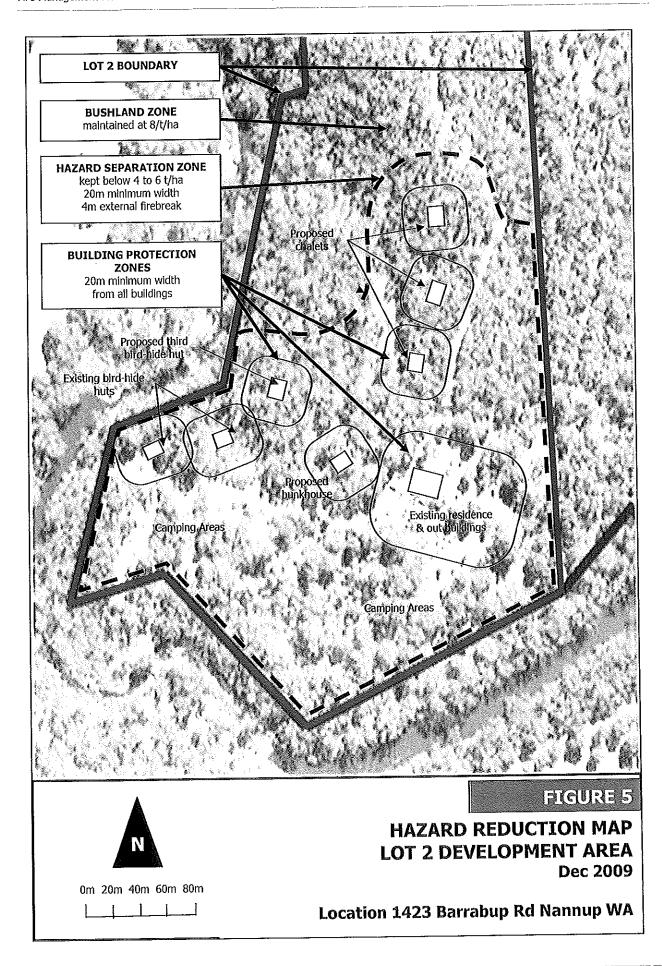
# TYPE 1 & 2 BUSHFIRE HAZARD ASSESSMENT MAP

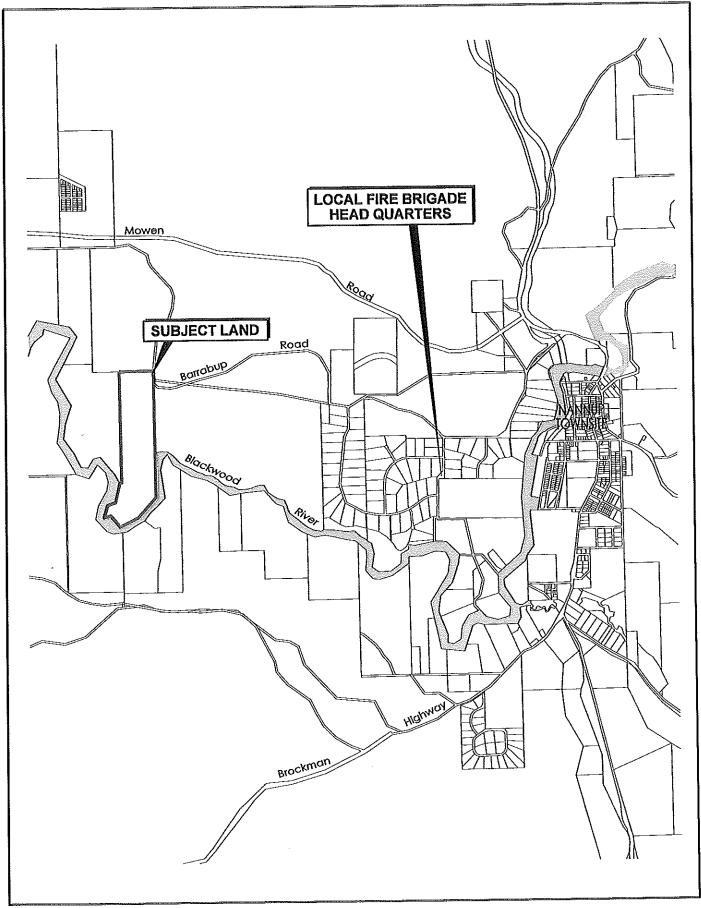
Loc. 1423 Barrebup Road, Namup











Source: Landgate

FIGURE 1

# **LOCATION PLAN**

Loc. 1423 Barrabup Road, Nannup

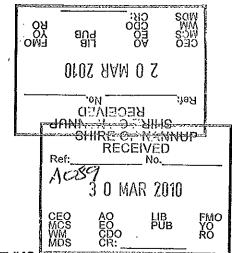


0 800m 1600m 1:40,000@A4 10999-5-001 DEC 2008 DavidLews
Quigup/Barrabup Sanctuary
Location 1423 Barrabup Rd
PO BOX 108 NANNUP WA 6175
Phone/manual fax 9756 1076
Email quigup@reachnet.com.au

2010 March 29

Ewen Ross, Manager Development Services Shire of Nannup Adam St Nannup WA 6275

Dear Ewen:



# **LOCATION 1423 and PROPOSED LPS #3 AMENDMENT #10**

Thanks for your letters of the 12<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup>, and "attachment 1" on the history of Location 1423. It's taken some time to provide comment on all the matters you have raised and Glenn and I would like to meet to discuss your queries in person, in case we have some misconceptions.

In overview, every endeavour was made to be consistence with FESA's Planning for Bush fire Protection (PFBFP) in accordance with WAPC policy DC3.7 clause 5.4.3 which states that "advice of FESA should be sought where compliance with the PFBFP is not likely to be achieved or additional measures are considered necessary". The FMP is consistent with FESA's advice.

Advice was also sought from DEC in accordance with WAPC policy DC3.7 clause 5.4.3 which states "advice from CALM [now DEC] should be sought on applications...... where the land...... abuts land managed by CALM". DEC did make comments also regarding compliance with the PFBFP which was contrary to our advice from FESA. However, FESA's interpretation of its PFBFP is considered to take precedence.

We note from your "attachment 1" that additional advice was not sought from FESA after the presentation of our updated FMP but only from DEC. If this is the case, then any DEC interpretations of compliance with the PFBFP, which are not consistent with FESA's advice or DEC advice upon land abutting the Site which is not managed by DEC, may have unduly influenced some of your comments.

### FIRE MANAGEMENT PLAN

- 1. cl4.2 The classification of the "river" and "blue gums" to Extreme does not materially alter our submission because the building setbacks from extreme hazards required by PFBFP and AS3959-1999 Level 2 is 15m-40m. A Site inspection will reveal that the blue-gums are planted some 20m from our boundary. An understanding of the PFBFP and AS3959 reveals that for a hazard to be extreme it must be within 15m, and from 15m- 40m that hazard can only be high. Even though Type 1 and 2 are 'point assessments' it must follow that the assessed hazard at our boundary is 'distance dependent'. The literature also doesn't necessarily confer that all of the "river" can be considered Extreme. The fuel reduction proposed for the development cells reduces the overall predominate vegetative type in the vicinity of development. An on-site inspection might be appropriate.
- 2. cl4.3 The property can't be classified as Extreme because;
  - The Site is to be subject to a permanent fuel reduction regime. To be Extreme the forest areas would be allowed under the FMP to attain a full fuel load of up to 29t/ha.

- The PFBFP states that 8t/ha and 100mm fuel height is acceptable for Hazard Reduction Zones (see PFBFP Part 3 p39 and AS3.6 iii ) but our proposal is half that requirement and also to maintain the Bushland outside of BPZ and HSZ at <8t/ha.
- The PFBFP Table 1 says "development should generally not be permitted" within an Extreme hazard hence the requirement for a fuel reduction regime to reduce that hazard to High or less. We have reduced the HSZ to 4-6t/ha and the whole Site to 8t/ha which is greater than required by the PFBFP.
- 3. cl5, 5.1, 5.2 I've have referred only to "AS3959", same as the PFBFP does, so as not to preclude the acceptance of a new AS3959 such as AS3959-2009 which uses different construction terminology. I have under cl5.7.1 stipulated AS3959-1999 –Level 2 Construction because of FESA's advice. All instances can be referenced 'Level 2' as you require.
- I made this suggestion to FESA to include this evacuation clause whilst finalising the FMP 4. cl5.2 with FESA and they thought it was a good idea. The AS3959 construction levels are based upon radiant energy levels from full fuel loaded forests determined by: wind velocity, humidity and ambient temperature, with some built in safety margins. Nevertheless, as precaution, in Catastrophic conditions because these parameters could be exceeded and the residences and buildings may not be relied upon to protect the occupants or act as a haven for campers the evacuation plan was set to trigger at extreme/catastrophic thereby including extreme as an additional safety margin. In addition the FMP has exceeded the PFBFP requirements for extreme conditions by; halving BPZ and HSZ fuels; instigated additional bushland reduction to <8t/ha; increased building setbacks from the PFBFP/AS3959 requirements, and raised the construction to Level 2. Lowering the trigger still further has ramifications: firstly it will reduce our occupancy rates and traffic impacts, secondly; it reduces the need for the additionally stringent FMP measures, and thirdly it may reduce the projects viability, fourthly it sets a precedent for other developments. I don't know how many days/year are declared >very-high and how much business we might loose. Also, there is a compelling argument that DEC public campsites in the near locality don't have any such plans, have only one 'trafficable' egress route and no fuel reduction regimes such as are proposed for our Site. We believe the present wording is adequate and extension to "very-high to severe" will limit occupancy to the cooler and wetter months of the year, and reduce the need for more stringent FMP requirements than those within the PFBFP.
- 5. CI5.7.3 This requirement doesn't accord with the interpretation and consultations we had with FESA because at 100m from an Extreme hazard no building requires any AS3959 Level of Construction. The Level 2 Construction requirement allows a building to be 15m-40m which is much closer than 100m (refer FESA's PFBFP Table 4). Any advice contrary to FESA's interpretation might need to be taken up and clarified with FESA as it is their advice which should be sought for compliance with the PFBFP (WAPC DC3.7 cl5.4.2).
- CI7.3 As with your above point #2, I can add "Level 2 Construction" after AS3959. The wording I chose for cl7.2 and 7.3 was to cover the introduction of an upgraded standard (such as AS3959-2009) that might require the maintenance of buildings using different terminology.
- 7. Figure 5 If 'bird-hides' are upgraded to Level 2 Construction then PFBFP Table 2.1 for "Type 5 Forest" would allow these buildings to be situated 15m-40m from an Extreme fire hazard. The Site's "Type 5 Forest", using FESA's Visual Fuel Load Guide peaks at 29t/ha, but under our proposal will be subject to a fuel reduction regime of <8t/ha. We don't think there is necessarily a lack of conformity with the river foreshore fuel loads, although they are out of our control. I did provide FESA with radiant energy calculations to show the proposed upgrading of bird-hides would satisfy AS3959-2009. Even though this updated standard hasn't yet been accepted by the AFAC the engineering principles used are sound.

- The controlling sentence preceding the list of access-way standards requires Passing Bays on all "driveways, internal roads and trafficable firebreaks" in conformity to PFBFP Acceptable Solutions. The Traffic Impact Statement relates to impact upon external roads. The spacing of passing 8. Cl5.5 bays on internal access-ways is stated in the FMP and the actual location of them is site specific and, we understand, if the rezoning amendment succeeds an FMP inspection will be required before proposed
- Our original draft FMP had an internal egress route (to driveway standard) to the north, developments can proceed. one that would have been installed upon future development of lot 1, and one using the river crossing but FESA, after consultation, accepted two interconnected egress routes to the north and the river 9. Cl5.5 crossing would be available to FESA and DEC to open in an emergency. An additional central 4m accessway egress route is shown in the FMP. The requirement to evacuate the Site (re level of fire weather warnings) is a further addition to mitigate bushfire conditions, which you wish to now trigger at "very high to severe". A legal right of way hasn't proved practical with the over-the-river private property owners without them giving away some of their rights and reducing their land value. If concurrent developments occurred between us then a river-crossing legal agreement would be possible.
  - 10. Cl6.2, 6.3 FESA wording has been used in cl6.2 and says the HSZ is to be maintained by "burning or mechanical means". FESA was explicit in keeping the wording simple and understandable to future owners. In the Bushland Zone the most practical means for aesthetic reasons is rotational or mosaic burning as stated in cl6.3. FESA indicated that the timing and spacing of the burns would be up to the owners. Hence the particular choice of wording in cl6.3 and an allowance for "other means" should
    - I don't understand your reference to the 10% gradient. The maximum access-way gradient they achieve the same result. levels are stipulated in CI5.5 and listed verbatim from PFBFP AS3.4.3 (iv) for "driveways", which means 11. Cl5.5?? they are better than required for the other access-ways. I've kept the FMP simple by making the standards for all internal access-ways the same.

We feel there are grounds to comply with all your comments; Your Overall Assessment

- The whole Site is to be subject to permanent fuel reduction regimes that are <8t/ha, whereas the fuel loads for Type 5 jarrah dominant forest can be up to 29t/ha, hence the classification of the Site is in accordance with the PFBFP. In our FMP cl5.7.3, the PFBFP s2.2 para2 and the WAPC policy DC3.7 cl4.3 are quoted, which also confirms our interpretation related to "permanent hazard level reduction
- Your 100m interpretation appears to be at odds with FESA and our consultations with them, simply because; at 100m from an extreme hazard no AS3959 Construction Level is required. As the PFBFP is a FESA prepared document we consider them to the final arbitrator of its intended meaning. A consultation with the AS3959 setbacks and PFBFP Table 2.1 for "Type 5 Forest" allows Construction Level 2 buildings to be situated 15m-40m, and Construction Level 1 buildings >40m-100m from an Extreme Hazard, which is a hazard that is not subject to a permanent fuel reduction regime as this Site will be. Other FMP's submitted to the Shire (e.g. Amt #2 and #4) also confer this meaning. Beyond 100m you can basically build anything you want which would make a reference to "level 2" and 100m
  - Internal road gradients are specified in Clause 5.5 along with all other requirements per the PFBFP.
  - We believe the FMP does comply with FESA's PFBFP

We also realise that the Shire of Nannup has only about 15% of rateable land with most of the remainder forest or coastal scrub that all pose bushfire risks to development. If commercial activity is to be encouraged so as to benefit the whole Shire, then our only hope is to mitigate this risk. Any effort to eliminate this risk entirely is impracticable and may make investment in the Shire unworkable. We are committed to reach an acceptable compromise comparative to the risk.

# TRAFFIC IMPACT STATEMENT (TIS)

You're referring to a Traffic Plan or Traffic Management Plan. It is my understanding, from the literature, that those types of plan are required for larger developments. A Traffic Impact Statement appears to be the more appropriate term but for our size of development no such transport information is normally required by the WA State Planning Commission.

I made a technical error with the original TIS and a mathematical mistake with campsite numbers. You are quite right the TIS must be consistence with the DGP and I made the mistake of making future projections for developments beyond those of the DGP. I doubled the planned DGP development to make both lots equal forgetting that such "future" developments would necessitate approval by Council and amendments to the DGP, FMP and TIS.

By making the TIS consistent with the Rezoning Amendment proposals and the DGP for development upon both Lots produces more respectable traffic figures. The existing traffic falls to 22 AADT (2 AADT=1 return trip) and for the individual proposed lots, after the planned development, to 18 AADT each or 36 AADT in total. I have attached an amended TIS for your perusal

These development figures are based on setting some limits on numbers, sizes or area for each use, as proposed for each Lot. Some of the limits are already set such as: number of chalets; area of cottage industry; size of proposed interpretive centre/cafe/gallery (the shack); or contained within the scaled concept plans attached to the rezoning amendment. Other limits can be set by the TIS and development approval, e.g. walk-trail numbers and campsites. Future development outside of those limits may, from my previous discussions with Rob Paull, trigger additional Council acceptances, along with upgrading of the TIS, FMP and maybe the DGP.

Comments regarding your numbered points;

- 1. Current land use issues you have raised need to be resolved.
  - The bunkhouse a scaled concept plan is attached to the Rezoning Amendment
  - Evacuation/safe haven –evacuation would occur per daily fire weather warnings and safe haven is provided within the residences, with the upgrading of buildings to AS3959 Level 2, and maintenance of BPZ, HSZ and Bushland fuel reduction regimes. The construction of habitable buildings to AS3959 is in conformity with the AS3959 objective to provide protection to occupants and buildings in the event of a bushfire (at least until the fire front passes). Construction to AS3959 "level 2" is greater than that required for the proposed fuel reduction regimes according to the AS3959-1999 and the PFBFP setbacks.
  - Development guide plan;
    - a)I made a mathematical error with the number of existing campsites. Glenn would like Lot 2 campsite numbers to increase to 20. I mistakenly doubled that again.
    - b) Bird-hides were meant, from my understanding, to be an extension of the camping experience and I wasn't aware there could be an issue with their status and approvals but this needs to be resolved.
    - c) Concept plan of the bunkhouse, its size, scale, number rooms 4 (max say 4 couples), is included in the Rezoning Amendment.
    - d) Consistency should now be reached
- 2. Old Barrabup Rd I brought this issue up in a letter addressed to Shane, the Planning Office and Teresa early last year, and as yet I have no reply on this specific matter. The "Old Barrabup Rd" is a surveyed road and has been continuously used for as long as I know and may therefore have a common-law

"right of way". Also the local fire brigade (NNVBFB) has been interested in providing a second egress route for local residents. Representation has been made to Council on the issue of Old Barrabup Rd and an alternative idea is to upgrade Gracillus Rd (refer NNVBFB March 2010 Newsletter).

Regarding your list of building and planning approvals etc and there are a number of stamped buildings approvals and planning applications that you have not listed. I look forward to meeting soon to resolve all these issues.

Regards

DAVID LEWIS Bach App Sc Mech Eng



Shane Collie CEO Nannup Shire 15 Adam Street Nannup WA 6275

### Dear Mr Shane Collie

It has come to my attention that the shire of Nannup may not have provisions in its current Local Planning Scheme (LPS) for the embracing of Nature Based Tourism or Eco-tourism.

Ecotourism is one of WA tourism's fastest growing sectors. Our range of ecotourism product is expanding at a time when an increasing number of visitors are seeking environmental tourism experiences.

Ecotourism is more than visiting National parks and travelling to unspoilt natural areas. The ecotourism industry has developed significantly in WA to cater for tourists with an interest in the environment - a desire to learn, to appreciate, to understand and to conserve. The focus is on the experience rather than the destination.

# Ecotourism is about:

- environmentally responsible travel to relatively undisturbed natural areas
- travel in order to enjoy, study and appreciate nature
- the promotion of conservation
- combining sustainable development with the natural environments.
- the use of natural assets and resources in ecologically sensitive areas to create unique visitor experiences with minimal impact on the areas

It is important to recognise that ecotourism products and services are not defined by their scale of operations (like Barrabup Sanctuary) but rather by their adoption of the following key principles of ecotourism:

dependent on the natural environment; ecologically sustainable; contributes to the conservation of nature; involves education and interpretation; culturally responsible; sustains local communities; and, commercially viable and profitable.

Continuation and development of eco-tourism opportunities such as Barrabup sanctuary should be supported to enable all to experience Nannup's great natural assets and natural environment within the shire. Ventures linking passive recreation change awareness and promote the whole Shire, communities and the business sector

### ACTION

It is necessary for Nannup Shire to have some Strategic planning and promotion of a sustainable eco tourism ethic ie

- To guide development through a sustainable land use code planning tool
- To investigate and implement low carbon emission strategies for community, business and eco-tourism

"Ecotourism encompasses a spectrum of nature-based activities that foster visitor appreciation and understanding of natural and cultural heritage and are managed to be ecologically, economically and socially sustainable."

I humbly suggest that the need to embrace Nature Based Tourism and Eco-tourism within the boundaries of such a rich Eco area as Nannup, by introducing an amendment to the Local and Town Planning Scheme 3 to accommodate the introduction and expansion of Eco-tourism.

I believe this is of the utmost importance to ensure ventures such as Barrabup Sanctuary are evaluated within relevant planning scheme guidelines. Currently the existing parameters of Town and Local Planning Scheme are detrimental to the success of sustainable eco yentures and nature based businesses within the shire.

Kind Regards

Glenn Ossy-Orley

Barrabup Sanctuary

97561332

CC

**Shire Councillors** 

Cr Barbara Dunnet

Cr Stephanie Camarri

Cr David Boulter

Cr Carol Pinkerton

Cr Tony Dean

Cr Charles Gilbert

Cr Robin Mellama

Cr Joan Lorkiewicz

# FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.6

SUBJECT: Monthly Financial Statements for 30 April 2010

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC 15

AUTHOR: Craige Waddell - A/Chief Executive Officer

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 11 May 2010

Attachment: Monthly Financial Statements for the period ending 30 April 2010.

# COMMENT:

The monthly Financial Statements for the period ending 30 April 2010 are attached.

# STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (1)(a).

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

### RECOMMENDATION:

That the Monthly Financial Statements for the period ending 30 April 2010 be received.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

CRAIGE WADDELL

MANAGER CORPORATE SERVICES

# SHIRE OF NANNUP

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

# FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2009 TO 30 APRIL 2010

Operating	Y-T-D Actual	Y-T-D Budget	2009/10 Budget \$	Y-T-D Budget to Actual %
Revenues/Sources	\$	\$	<b>a</b>	/0
Governance	0	0	0	0%
General Purpose Funding	1,551,663	1,570,177	807,500	(1%)
Law, Order, Public Safety	116,951	67,436	89,690	73%
Health	1,610	1,660	2,000	(3%)
Education and Welfare	5,785	0	. 0	`0%
Housing	27,763	25,770	30,940	8%
Community Amenities	102,031	99,950	82,400	2%
Recreation and Culture	176,185	2,465,002	1,691,742	(93%)
Transport	2,498,275	4,828,630	5,367,683	(48%)
Economic Services	41,349	14,160	17,000	192%
Other Property and Services	35,612	20,830	25,000	71%
Other Freporty and Corvides	4,557,224	9,093,615	8,113,955	(50%)
(Expenses)/(Applications)				•
Governance	(170,720)	(197,563)	(240,234)	(14%)
General Purpose Funding	(110,875)	(118,066)	(146,284)	(6%)
Law, Order, Public Safety	(160,543)	(148,649)	(212,889)	8%
Health	(27,350)	(26,647)	(32,970)	3%
Education and Welfare	(84,933)	(91,908)	(110,196)	(8%)
Housing	(22,499)	(27,422)	(46,556)	(18%)
Community Amenities	(254,588)	(441,279)	(510,493)	(42%)
Recreation & Culture	(468,371)	(508,208)	(626,026)	(8%)
Transport	(483,809)	(567,888)	(2,107,877)	(15%)
Economic Services	(155,347)	(186,280)	(230,376)	(17%)
Other Property and Services	197,943	127,028	(21,017)	56%_
	(1,741,091)	(2,186,881)	(4,284,918)	(20%)
Adjustments for Non-Cash				
(Revenue) and Expenditure	26,891	0	2,861	0%
(Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposals	1,408,258	1,294,782	1,782,936	9%
Depreciation on Assets  Capital Revenue and (Expenditure)	1,400,200	1,234,102	1,702,900	370
	(394,916)	(2,139,320)	(2,286,404)	(82%)
Purchase Land and Buildings	(1,884,132)	(4,750,910)	(4,906,000)	(60%)
Purchase Infrastructure Assets - Roads Purchase Plant and Equipment	(609,296)	(422,060)	(495,400)	44%
• •	(1,217)	(12,500)	(12,500)	(90%)
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(1,217)	181,830	211,000	(100%)
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	(10,455)	(16,130)	(19,375)	(35%)
Repayment of Debentures	(10,455)	51,209	449,209	0%
Proceeds from New Debentures	136,165	136,165	136,165	0%
Leave Provisions	130,103	130,103	(56,542)	0%
Depreciation - Plant Reversal	23,728	23,728	23,728	0%
Accruals  Transfers to Posseyos (Postricted Assets)	25,726	23,720	(265,000)	0%
Transfers to Reserves (Restricted Assets) Transfers from Reserves (Restricted Assets)	0	Ő	620,500	0%
•				
Net Current Assets July 1 B/Fwd	87,271	87,271	87,271	
	1,927,886	0	0	
Net Current Assets Year to Date	1,921,000	O	·	

# SHIRE OF NANNUP

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

# FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2009 TO 30 APRIL 2010

	2009/10 Actual \$	Brought Forward 01-July-2009 \$
NET CURRENT ASSETS		
Composition of Estimated Net Current Asset Position		
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash - Unrestricted Cash - Restricted Cash - Reserves Receivables Inventories	2,025,304 92,334 925,639 467,192 0 3,510,469	327,890 1,662,903 900,232 325,478 0 3,216,503
LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Payables and Provisions	(564,610)	(566,097)
	2,945,859	2,650,406
Less: Cash - Reserves - Restricted	(1,017,973)	(2,563,135)
NET CURRENT ASSET POSITION	1,927,886	87,271

# SHIRE OF NANNUP

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2009 TO 30 APRIL 2010

# REPORT ON MATERIAL VARIANCES BETWEEN YEAR TO DATE BUDGET ESTIMATE AND YEAR TO DATE ACTUAL.

All except nine of the variances shown in the above named statement of financial activity are outside of the adopted variance of 10%.

The main reason for the variances is that expenditure and income is not occurring as predicted by Officers during the budget development stage. This is due to a number of reasons, the main one being not accurately projecting cashflows throughout the year, i.e. predicting when the budgeted income or expenditure will occur as opposed to when it actually occurs. Other reasons are not receiving a grant for grant dependant expenditure, projects controlled by Advisory Committees, suppliers/contractors not having the capacity to undertake the works within Council's timeframes, altered Council priorities, etc.

The following provides the major reasons for the programs that have variances outside of the adopted variance:

# **REVENUE:**

Law, Order and Public Safety: FESA grants (\$30,000) not been received when anticipated and receival of offsetting grant and expenditure for Nannup Brook fast attack (-\$95,000) not budgeted for.

Recreation and Culture: An accrual for a grant for the refurbishment of the Town Hall chairs (\$10,000) and a grant for the rock climbing wall (\$45,000) has not been received when anticipated. Three grants for outdoor gym equipment (-\$10,000), Royalties for Regions (-\$50,000), cycle path (-\$35,931), and bicycle racks (-\$7,710) were not budgeted for. Grant income of \$240,000 associated with the ablution blocks and Marinko Tomas playground upgrade have not been received as budgeted. Income relating to the Co-location Building (Grants, Reserve & Loan Funds totalling \$2,131,000 will not be received as the project has been discontinued.

Transport: Income from various Main Roads WA grants not received as predicted in budgeting process (-\$2,132,000). Income from Sale of Assets not received as budgeted (-\$177,000). Income from loan for plant not received as budgeted (-\$51,000).

Economic Services: Received more fees for building licenses and sale of material than predicted in budgeting process (\$12,000) and Ferel Pig Program income (\$15,000) received but not budgeted for.

Other Property and Services: Received more Private Works income than budgeted for (\$15,000).

### **EXPENDITURE**

Governance: Councillor Allowances (-\$11,000), Refreshments and Functions (-\$3,000), Donations (\$2,000) and Conference Expenses (-\$6,000) not expended as predicted in budgeting process.

Housing: Maintenance on housing (-\$4,000) not expended as predicted in budgeting process.

Community Amenities: Expenditure not occurring as predicted in budgeting process in the areas of Parking Strategy (-\$8,000), Town Planning Scheme (\$5,000), Town Planning Services (-\$86,000), Contractors Collection fees (-\$5,000), Administration Expenses (-\$18,000), Sale of Land expenses (-\$6,000), Annual Leave Expenses (\$6,000), Rubbish Site Maintenance (-\$33,000), community infrastructure plan (-\$12,000), Local Planning Scheme amendments (-\$20,000), Public conveniences (\$10,000), and cemetery operations (-\$16,000).

Transport: Expenditure not occurring as predicted in budgeting process in the areas of Bridge Maintenance (-\$4,000), Depot Maintenance (-\$6,000), Local Road Maintenance (-\$51,000), Profit and Loss on Sale of Assets (\$27,000), depreciation (\$130,000) and Gravel Pit rehabilitation (-\$5,000).

Economic Services: Expenditure not occurring as predicted in budgeting process in the areas of Functions and Events (\$4,000), Ferel Pig Program (\$23,000), Caravan Parks (-\$19,000), Superannuation (-5,000), noxious weeds and pests (-\$4,000), Warren Blackwood Economic Alliance (\$3,000) and salaries (-\$27,000).

Other Property and services: Recovery of expenses via Public Works Overheads and Plant Operating Costs not occurring as budgeted.

# OTHER ITEMS

Purchase Land and Buildings: Expenditure not occurring as predicted in budgeting process in the areas of Co location Building (-\$1,966,000), Foreshore Park and Balingup Rd Caravan Park Ablution Blocks (\$218,000), Bush Fire Brigade and Depot Construction (\$4,000).

Purchase Infrastructure Assets Roads: Expenditure not occurring as predicted in budgeting process in the areas of Council Road Program (\$513,000), Mowen Road (\$82,000), MRWA bridge program (-\$573,000), Balingup Rd Blackspot (-\$80,000) Jalbarragup Bridge (-\$2,800,000) and TIRES projects (\$-14,000).

Purchase Plant and Equipment: Purchase not undertaken as budgeted (-\$187,000).

Purchase Furniture and Equipment: Purchase not undertaken as budgeted (\$11,000).

Proceeds from Disposal of Assets: Sale of plant not occurring as budgeted (-\$181,000).

Repayment of Debentures: Not undertaken as budgeted (\$5,000).

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.7

SUBJECT: Local Government Initiatives Fund LOCATION/ADDRESS: South West Region

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC16

AUTHOR: Craige Waddell - A/Chief Executive Officer

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 11 May 2010

Attachment:

Copy of letter from SWDC

### **BACKGROUND:**

Shire President and A/Chief Executive Officer attended a meeting 7 May 2010 arranged by the South West Development Commission (SWDC) as per the attachment.

The aim of the meeting was to explain that SWDC has been allocated \$100,000 to assist South West Councils with developing business plans to support the regional projects as determined by various groupings of local government in the South West. These regional projects are to be funded via the regional component of the Royalties for Regions for the coming financial year.

# COMMENT:

This Council has formally resolved to submit regional projects to be funded via this allocation of Royalties for Regions through the Warren Blackwood Strategic Alliance, however has not formally adopted a list of priority projects suitable for funding under these arrangements.

Although the guidelines on the type of project to be funded from this initiative have not been released, it has been suggested that the three major criteria are that the project be supported by more than one local government, that it clearly demonstrates a regional benefit, and that it be of an infrastructure nature.

The meeting was informed that Councils should not necessarily restrict their projects to areas of Local Government responsibilities, as other levels of government funding may be available to a non Local Government project. For example, if a project were submitted for the upgrade of a regional hospital, although not a Local government responsibility, the business plan supporting the project may include both state and federal funding to secure the project as a whole.

After the meeting, an informal gathering of member Councils of the Warren Blackwood Strategic Alliance met to discuss the path forward. It was agreed that we would still maintain the desire to submit projects through the alliance, however

there is scope to submit a project with another grouping of Councils if a particular Council can see merit in this.

The alliance is consolidating a list of proposed projects as submitted by its member Councils. The following list of projects has been developed with input from the Chief Executive Officer and the Shire President. The list should be endorsed by Council prior to formally presenting it to the alliance. Please note the list has informally been given to the alliance to allow preliminary discussions to occur in terms of commonality between member Councils.

Heavy Industrial Site.

Gas pipeline.

Service and Provision of Western Power supplies.

Dairy Roads AMR and Nannup Shires.

Red Meat Precinct.

Aged Care.

Upgrade to Bunbury to Manjimup rail line.

Regional Airport.

The list should be reviewed by Council and when agreed to, forwarded to the alliance as Council's list of preferred regional projects. The Alliance will then discuss the preferred projects as submitted by alliance members and consolidate the list for submission to the SWDC for the development of business plans prior to being submitted through the Royalties for Regions process.

For Councils information, the following is the list as submitted by the Shire of Manjimup:

Heavy Industrial site at Greenbushes.

Upgrade Bunbury to Manjimup rail line.

Reticulated natural gas pipeline from Bunbury to Albany.

CNG take off facility in Manjimup to service local towns.

Widen SW Hwy south of Vasse Hwy intersection and other SW highway improvements.

Reducing rising energy costs (by installation of renewable energy thru solar panels on large recreation centres or replacement of street lighting with LED lights).

Waste Management. Weighbridge at Manjimup facility to cover short term. Identify location for longer term regional facility.

Sewerage. Provide integrated system at Northcliffe. Increase the capacity at Walpole. Undertake infill sewerage to all other towns.

Improve health infrastructure.

Improve condition of key tourism roads.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT: Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil

# **RECOMMENDATION:**

That the following list be forwarded to the Warren Blackwood Strategic Alliance as Council's list of preferred regional projects for the purposes of the regional component of the Royalties for Regions funding for the coming financial year.

Heavy Industrial Site.

Gas pipeline.

Service and Provision of Western Power supplies.

Dairy Roads AMR and Nannup Shires.

Red Meat Precinct.

Aged Care.

Upgrade to Bunbury to Manjimup rail line.

Regional Airport.

# **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

CRAIGE WADDELL

A/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER





Cr Barbara Dunnet Shire President Shire of Nannup PO Box 1 NANNUP WA 6275

SI Ref:	HIRE C RECE	I. WNU	IP
2000 CO	2 3 AP	K 2010	
CEO MCS WM MOS	AO EO CDO CR;	LIB PUB	FMO YO RO

# Dear Barbara

# LOCAL GOVERNMENT INITIATIVES FUND

The Minister for Regional Development, Hon Brendon Grylls MLA has requested regional development commissions facilitate the identification of regional projects by groups of councils under the 2010/11 Local Government Initiatives Fund. In addition, the SWDC has been allocated funding to assist this process across the South West and to specifically develop business cases to support larger projects.

This is a facilitation role with two objectives. Firstly, assisting councils to identify projects under the guidelines that may be suitable for funding. Secondly, to then assist with the development of a business case to assess the costs, benefits, risks and value for money of the project.

Projects will need to demonstrate a regional benefit to be eligible for funding and regional in this sense means a benefit which has the support of a group of councils.

In order to start this process, I would like to invite you and your Chief Executive Officer to a working lunch with myself and Commission staff. The lunch will be held on Friday, 7 May 2010 at Chamber House, 15 Stirling Street, Bunbury commencing at 12.30 p.m.

The purpose of this meeting is to develop an agreed pathway forward, and to review criteria for how decisions and priorities will be made and importantly, those projects that will be required to undergo a business planning process.

I understand that councils will have been developing project concepts and to this end, I propose that the attached proforma be completed by all councils prior to our meeting. This can then be circulated to all participants. If this could be emailed to Don Punch at the Commission (<a href="mailto:don.punch@swdc.wa.gov.au">don.punch@swdc.wa.gov.au</a>) by 30 April 2010, it will assist in compiling the information and its distribution. This would not be a definitive list and new projects may emerge.

I would like to reassure councils that this is not a process designed to lessen your ability to make decisions on priorities affecting your area. The role of the Commission is to assist all councils in developing across-boundary priorities and to ensure that both State and local government has access to business plans that can underpin accountable decision-making.

I have attached a draft agenda for the workshop for your information. I would appreciate if you could advise Colette Fitzgerald, Executive Officer (colette.fitzgerald@swdc.wa.gov.au) if you are able to attend the workshop.

Kind regards

STEVE HARRISON CHAIRMAN

20 April 2010

cc. Shane Collie, Chief Executive Officer

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.8

SUBJECT: Proposed 2010/11 Fees and Charges

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC10

AUTHOR: Craige Waddell - Manager Corporate Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 12 May 2010

Attachment:

Proposed Schedule of Fees and Charges for 2010/11.

# **BACKGROUND:**

Staff have reviewed Council's fees and charges for the services it offers for the 2010/11 financial year. The attached list details these fees and charges showing the current and proposed fees and charges.

# COMMENT:

CPI for the 12 months to 31 March 2010 (based on the Perth Index) was 3.4% and Council's proposed fees and charges for 2010/2011 have, in the main, been increased in line with the CPI increase.

The following comments summarise the alterations that are being proposed, and contained in the attached schedule:

- 1. Unless otherwise mentioned, a general increase has been applied to all fees and charges of approximately 3.4% to compensate for the general inflationary changes over the preceding year. When GST, (if applicable), is added to the fee or service, the resultant figure will then be rounded to a manageable figure for ease of operation. This has not been applied to bonds, other than as stated in point 3 below.
- 2. Planning fees have been altered to reflect changes in accordance with the Town Planning (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations. Planning Bulletin 93/2010 issued in May 2010 provide the maximum fees a Council can charge and these fees have been incorporated into the Fees and Charges Schedule. Where a category of fee was not included in the revised fees by WAPC the existing fee was used for 2010/2011.
- Bonds held when the recreation centre is hired for other than recreational uses were increased in 2009/2010. It is not proposed to increase the bond for the 2010/2011 year.

Council Policy HAB2 – "Use/Hire of Community Facilities", and Delegation Number 70 – "Use/Hire of Community Facilities", will still allow Council or the

Chief Executive Officer under delegated authority to waive the bond for community based organisations as per the policy and delegated authority.

- 4. Council has in the past provided substantial concessions to community groups for the use of Council facilities usually because the groups argue that they cannot afford the fee set by the Council. The proposed Fees and Charges Schedule reflects Council's intention to move towards a "user pays" philosophy by the introduction of a new category under the Foreshore Park section for Commercial users where the fee is based on the fees for the 'All Other' group plus 25%.
- 5. The Foreshore Park fees structure has also been modified to recognise Local 'Not for Profit" Incorporated Community Groups (who receive a discounted fee) as separate from other non incorporated groups.
- 6. Tip fees have been increased following a review of the process of collecting fees at the waste management facility. Changes to the fee structure will need to be reflected on signage at the entrance to the facility. In particular the charges for disposing of tyres has been increased in accordance with the fees charged by WA Tyre Recovery as resolved by Council at its January 2010 Meeting.
- 7. Building, Health fees and dog registration fees have not in the past been included in the fees and charges document as they are statutory in nature and Council having no input into their scale. They have been included for administrative ease in terms of having all fees and charges included in the one document.
- 8. Hard copies of planning documents have increased to reflect the costs associated with producing colour copies of documents containing both A4 and A3 pages. Copies of the documents can be viewed on Council's web site.
- 9. It is not proposed to increase cemetery fees, except for the annual and one-off undertakers licence fee which have been increased by CPI. Council's cemetery fees are currently high in comparison to some other local governments and a review of actual costs associated with burials will be undertaken to ensure that future fees reflect these costs.

It should be noted that GST is applicable to some of these services. This has not been included in the attached list because it has no bearing on the income Council may derive from these services. The schedule that will be produced for the charging of these fees will include GST where applicable.

The recommendation is to endorse the proposed fees and charges as the adoption of them will occur when Council adopts the budget in total, currently scheduled for the Ordinary Meeting of Council on 22 July 2010.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT: Local Government Act 1995 SS 6.16 and 6.17.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: Council's 2010/11 budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

# **RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council endorse the proposed Fees and Charges for 2010/11 as listed for inclusion in the 2010/11 budget.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS** 

CRAIGE WADDELL

MANAGER CORPORATE SERVICES

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
HISTORY BOOKS			
HISTORY OF NANNUP (EXTRACTS OF MINUTES ETC.)	EA,	\$6.55	\$6.82
WAR CLOUDS OVER NANNUP (MR. A HARTLEY)	EA.	\$6.55	\$6.82
PROPERTIES REPORT (UN BOUND)			
LIST OF ALL OWNERS, ADDRESS, PROPERTY DESCRIPTIONS ETC.	EA.	\$85.70	\$90.91
LIST OF ALL OWNERS, ADDRESS, PROPERTY DESCRIPTIONS ETC. ELECTRONIC (EMAIL)	EA.	NO CHARGE	\$18.18
COUNCIL MINUTES AND AGENDAS			
COPY OF ORDINARY MINUTES - HARD COPY	PER YEAR	\$164.32	\$172.73
	PER MEETING	\$17.26	\$18.18
COPY OF ORDINARY AGENDAS - HARD COPY	PER YEAR	\$164.32	\$172.73
	PER MEETING	\$17.26	\$18.18
COPY OF INFORMATION REPORT - HARD COPY	PER YEAR	\$164.32	\$172.73
	PER MEETING	\$17.26	\$18.18
COPY OF ORDINARY AGENDA - ELECTRONIC (EMAIL)	PER YEAR	NO CHARGE	\$21.82
COPY OF ORDINARY MINUTES - ELECTRONIC (EMAIL)	PER YEAR	NO CHARGE	\$21.82
COPY OF INFORMATION REPORT - ELECTRONIC (EMAIL)	PER YEAR	NO CHARGE	\$21.82
PHOTOCOPIES			
ONLY APPLICABLE TO COMMUNITY NOT - FOR - PROFIT ORGANISAT	IONS		
(25% DISCOUNT FOR 20 COPIES OR MORE)			
A4 COPY	EA.	\$0,53	\$0.55
A4 COPY DOUBLE SIDED	EA.	\$0.68	\$0.73
A3 COPY	EA.	\$0.68	\$0.73
A3 COPY DOUBLE SIDED	EA.	\$0.78	\$0.82
OWN PAPER SUPPLIED - A4	EA.	\$0.10	\$0.14
OWN PAPER SUPPLIED - A4 DOUBLE SIDED	EA.	\$0.16	\$0.18
OWN PAPER SUPPLIED - A3	EA.	\$0.16	\$0.18
COLOUR COPIES - ADDITIONAL \$0.20 PER COPY			
FACSIMILES			
(SENDING AND RECEIVING)			
WITHIN W.A.	PER PAGE	\$3.64	\$3.82
WITHIN AUSTRALIA	PER PAGE	\$5.20	\$5.45

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
OVERSEAS - FIRST PAGE	PER PAGE	\$16.64	\$17.27
- EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE	PER PAGE	\$9.52	\$9.91
MISCELLANEOUS ADMINISTRATION			
PRODUCTION OF MISC. COMPUTER REPORTS, OTHER INFORMATION REQUIRING DEDICATED STAFF TIME	PER 15 MINS PER HOUR	\$19.76 \$72.80	\$20.91 \$77.27
ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES - RATES ONLY	PER ENQUIRY	\$33.28	\$36.36
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUESTS (as set by FOI Regulations 19 - APPLICATION FOR FOI - STAFF TIME DEALING WITH APPLICATION - ACCESS TIME SUPERVISED BY STAFF - PHOTOCOPYING: - STAFF TIME TO COPY INFORMATION - COST PER COPY	993 Schedule 1) PER APPLICATION PER HOUR (PRO RATA) PER HOUR (PRO RATA) PER HOUR (PRO RATA)		\$30.00 \$30.00 \$30.00 \$30.00 \$0.20
LIBRARY			
OVERDUE LIBRARY BOOK FEE	PER BOOK	\$6.24	\$6.82
TOWN HALL			
BOND FOR ALL BOOKINGS (EXCEPT PASSIVE USE)		\$160.00	\$165.00
HOURLY RATE	PER HOUR	\$16.64	\$17.27
SESSION RATE - 8 AM - 12 NOON - 12 NOON - 5 PM - EVENING	PER SESSION	\$41.60	\$43.64
DAILY RATE	PER DAY	\$81.12	\$84.55
LONG TERM HIRE (PASSIVE USE ONLY) - TWO DAYS - THREE - FIVE DAYS - MORE THAN FIVE DAYS	PER DAY PER DAY PER DAY	\$65.52 \$55.12 \$46.80	\$68.18 \$59.09 \$50.00
USE OF HEATERS	PER SESSION	\$18.72	\$20.00
SURCHARGE FOR ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION	PER SESSION	\$34.32	\$36.36
RECREATION HALL			
BOND FOR ALL NON RECREATIONAL BOOKINGS	PER HIRE	\$750.00	\$750.00
BOND FOR RECREATIONAL BOOKINGS	PER HIRE	\$160.00	\$165.00
SPORTING EVENTS - HOURLY	PER HOUR	\$16.12	\$16.82
SPORTING EVENTS - DAILY	PER DAY	\$79.71	\$82,73
SPORTING EVENTS - DAILY - WITH COMMUNITY CENTRE	PER DAY	\$152.36	\$159.09
OTHER FUNCTIONS (SOCIAL, CABARET, WEDDING, OVER NIGHT EVENTS, ETC.)	PER DAY	\$190.32	\$200.00
OTHER FUNCTIONS (SOCIAL, CABARET, WEDDING, OVER			

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
NIGHT EVENTS, ETC.) - WITH COMMUNITY CENTRE	PER DAY	\$267.28	\$281.82
LONG TERM HIRE - TWO DAYS - THREE - FIVE DAYS - OVER FIVE DAYS (MAX 10)	PER DAY PER DAY PER DAY	\$134.16 \$91.52 \$65.52	\$139.55 \$95.45 \$68.18
CHANGE ROOMS	PER DAY PER CH / ROOM	\$21.84	\$22.73
COMMUNITY CENTRE			
BOND FOR ALL BOOKINGS	PER HIRE	\$160.00	\$165.00
SOCIAL FUNCTIONS	PER DAY	\$88.40	\$92.73
MEETINGS / CLASSES	PER HOUR	\$17.16	\$18.18
MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT			
HIRE OF TRESTLES	EA	\$3.22	\$3.36
HIRE OF POLYPROPYLENE CHAIRS	EA	\$1.04 capped at \$100.00	\$1.09 capped at \$109.09
OVALS			
FOOTBALL / CRICKET OVAL			
COMMUNITY SPORTING GROUPS	PER DAY	\$46.38	\$50.00
OTHER GROUPS (\$165 BOND REQUIRED)	PER DAY	\$46.38	\$50.00
SEASONAL CHARGE	PER YEAR	\$374.40	\$390.91
CHANGE ROOMS	PER DAY PER CH / ROOM	\$21.84	\$22.73
HOCKEY FIELD			
COMMUNITY SPORTING GROUPS	PER DAY	\$46.38	\$50.00
OTHER GROUPS (\$165 BOND REQUIRED)	PER DAY	\$46.38	\$50.00
CHANGE ROOMS	PER DAY PER CH / ROOM	\$21.84	\$22.73
TENNIS COURTS			
BOND FOR KEY		NO CHARGE	NO CHARGE
HIRE CHARGE	PER HOUR	NO CHARGE	\$4.55
OVERFLOW CAMPING AREAS (REFER TO COUNCIL POLICY TRS2)			
NO FACILITIES REQUIRED	PER PERSON	\$9.78	\$10.00
FACILITIES REQUIRED (\$250.60 BOND FOR GROUP BOOKING)	PER PERSON	\$9.78	\$10.45
FORESHORE PARK			
BOND FOR ALL BOOKINGS	PER HIRE	\$515,00	\$520.00
NOT FOR PROFIT INCORPORATED LOCAL COMMUNITY GROUPS ALL FACILITIES - NO POWER	PER DAY	\$59.49	\$63.64

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
ALL FACILITIES	PER DAY	\$118.98	\$123.64
ALL OTHER COMMUNITY GROUPS ALL FACILITIES - NO POWER	PER DAY	\$237.95	\$250.00
ALL FACILITIES	PER DAY	\$594.88	\$618.18
COMMERCIAL USE ALL FACILITIES - NO POWER	PER DAY		\$297.44
ALL FACILITIES	PER DAY		\$743.60
CONSUMER POLES			
EACH POLE	PER DAY	\$25.58	\$27,27
NOTE: ACTUAL COST OF THE ACCOUNT FOR THE PERIOD WILL BE O	HARGED WHEN BEING L	ISED FOR MORE THAN J	UST STREET STALLS
COUNCIL OFFICES (REFER TO COUNCIL POLICY ADM7)			
BOND FOR ALL BOOKINGS (EXCEPT EXEMPTED COMMUNITY GROUP	PE PER HIRE	\$160.00	\$165.00
FUNCTION ROOM	PER HOUR	\$5.93	\$6.36
	PER HALF DAY	\$17.68	\$20.00
	PER DAY	\$34.32	\$36.36
FUNCTION ROOM - WITH USE OF KITCHEN FACILITIES	PER HOUR	\$8.32	\$9.09
	PER HALF DAY	\$26.00	\$27.27
	PER DAY	\$48.88	\$50.91
FIRE CONTROL			
APPLICATION FOR SUSPENSION OF PROHIBITED BURNING PERIOD	PER APPLICATION	\$332.80	\$347.27
HEALTH AND BUILDING			
KERBSIDE RUBBISH COLLECTION	PER BIN	\$120.00	\$124.00
KERBSIDE RECYCLING COLLECTION	PER BIN	\$115.00	\$119,00
INITIAL REGISTRATION/LICENSE FEES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF	PREMISES		
CLASS 1 FOOD PREMISES CLASS 2 FOOD PREMISES CLASS 3 FOOD PREMISES CLASS 4 FOOD PREMISES CLASS 5 FOOD PREMISES FOOD SPOILT (WRITTEN CONFIRMATION OF DISPOSAL) RECLASSIFICATION OF FOOD PREMISES NOTIFICATION FOOD ACT 2007 \$107(4) 9 (b) REQUEST FOR REGISTRATION & ISSUE OF CERTIFICATE OF REGIST - FOOD ACT 2008 \$110 (4) (b) Note: (1) Notification is a once only fee Note: (2) Registration & issue of Certificate of Registration is Annual Event		\$195.00 \$195.00 \$135.00 \$67.00 \$67.00 \$78.00 \$78.00	\$195.00 \$195.00 \$135.00 \$67.00 \$67.00 \$78.00 \$78.00 \$40.00 \$140.00
For 2010 one fee of \$190 only to cover period 1st July 2010 to 30th June 2 SECTION 39 CERTIFICATES	EACH	\$78.00	\$78.00

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
WATER TESTING - BACTERIOLOGICAL - CHEMICAL - PLUS COST OF ANALYSIS	PER TEST PER TEST	\$97.76 \$97.76	\$101.82 \$101.82
REGULAR WATER TESTING (6 PER YEAR)		\$395.20	\$410.91
COPY OF SEPTIC TANK PLANS	EACH	\$15.81	\$16.36
WRITTEN REPORT TO SETTLEMENT AGENCY	EACH	\$73.84	\$77.27
TEMPORARY ACCOMMODATION APPROVAL	EACH	\$85.28	\$89.09
EXTENSION OF TEMPORARY ACCOMMODATION APPROVAL	EACH	\$85.28	\$89.09
MONTHLY BUILDING STATISTICS REPORT	PER YEAR	\$142.48	\$148.18
	PER MONTH	\$31.20	\$32.73
COPY OF ARCHIVED BUILDING PLANS	EACH	\$23,92	\$25.45
HEALTH (OFFENSIVE TRADES FEES) REGULATIONS 1976			
PIGGERIES ARTIFICIAL MANURE DEPOTS BONE MILLS PLACES FOR STORING, DRYING OR PRESERVING BONES FAT MELTING, FAT EXTRACTION OR TALLOW MELTING ESTABLISH - BUTCHER SHOPS AND SIMILAR - LARGER ESTABLISHMENTS BLOOD DRYING GUT SCRAPING, PREPARATION OF SAUSAGE SKINS FELLMONGERIES MANURE WORKS FISH CURING ESTABLISHMENTS LAUNDRIES, DRYCLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS BONE MERCHANT PREMISIES FLOCK FACTORIES KNACKERIES POULTRY PROCESSING ESTABLISHMENTS POULTRY FARMING RABBIT FARMING FISH PROCESSING ESTABLISHMENTS IN WHICH WHOLE FISH ARE CLEANED AND PREPARED SHELLFISH AND CRUSTACEAN PROCESSING ESTABLISHMENTS ANY OTHER OFFENSIVE TRADE NOT SPECIFIED			\$278.00 \$278.00 \$177.00 \$159.00 \$159.00 \$159.00 \$159.00 \$159.00 \$159.00 \$197.00 \$197.00 \$136.00 \$159.00 \$278.00 \$278.00 \$278.00 \$278.00 \$278.00 \$278.00 \$278.00
HEALTH (PUBLIC BUILDINGS) REGULATIONS 1992			
FEE EQUAL TO THE COST OF CONSIDERING THE APPLICATION UP	то		\$811.00
HEALTH (TREATMENT OF SEWERAGE AND DISPOSAL OF EFFLUE	NT AND LIQUID WAS	TE) REGULATIONS 194	
APPLICATION FOR THE APPROVAL OF AN APPARATUS BY RELEVA	NT LOCAL GOVERNI	MENTS	\$110.00
ISSUING OF A 'PERMIT TO USE APPARATUS'			\$110.00
BUILDING LICENSE			
RESIDENTIAL DWELLING OTHER MINIMUM FEE - IN ALL CASES		0.35% of value of construction 0.2% of value of construction \$85.00	\$85.00

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
AMENDMENT TO BUILDING LICENSE PERFORMANCE BOND TO ENABLE ISSUE OF CERTIFICATE OF COMP PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT FEE	LETION	\$50.00 \$300.00 25% of Normal Building License	\$50.00 \$300.00
BUILDING LICENSE RENEWAL			
MINOR STRUCTURES (PATIO, SHED, SMALL ADDITIONS) MINOR REASSESSMENTS: RESIDENTIAL/ COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL MAJOR REASSESSMENTS (ESTIMATED VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION R	EMAINING):	\$50.00 \$120.00	\$50.00 \$120.00
- RESIDENTIAL DWELLING - COMMERCIAL / INDUSTRIAL	·	0.35% of value of construction 0.2% of value of construction	
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY TRAINING LEVY		0.2% of value of construction > \$20,000	
BUILDERS REGISTRATION BOARD LEVY		\$39.00	\$40.00
SIGNS DEVELOPMENT		\$120.00	\$120,00
HOARDING		\$110.00	\$110.00
WALL SIGN		\$50.00	\$50.00
FREE STANDING SIGN		\$80.00	\$80,00
		·	\$50.00
ROOF SIGN		\$50.00	
SALE SIGN		\$50.00	\$50.00
SEMAPHORE		\$50.00	\$50.00
SERVICE STATION SIGN		\$50.00	\$50.00
TOWER SIGN		\$100.00	\$100.00
VERANDAH SIGN		\$50.00	\$50.00
RENEWAL OF SIGN LICENSE		\$50.00	\$50.00
STRATA TITLE CERTIFICATES (FORM 7 CERTIFICATE)		\$0.20 per square metre of building floor area (min. \$100)	
DEMOLITION LICENSE			
ISSUE OF DEMOLITION LICENSE PER STOREY		\$50.00	\$50.00
PERFORMANCE BOND - SITE CLEAN-UP AND VERGE BOND		\$300.00	\$300.00
BUILDING PLAN SEARCHES AND RESEARCH FEE			
BUILDING UNDER CONSTRUCTION		\$50.00	\$50.00
OLD ARCHIVE		\$75.00	\$75.00
PROVIDE COPY OF HOUSING INDEMNITY INSURANCE POLICY		\$50.00	\$50.00
		<b>Q00.00</b>	400.00
BUILDING INSPECTION AND REPORTS			
BUILDING INSPECTION AND REPORT PREPARATION (RELOCATED DWELLING OR SIMILAR)		\$180,00	\$187.27
STRATA INSPECTION FEE - FIRST INSPECTION FREE. FEE APPLIES T	O		***
SUBSEQUENT INSPECTIONS.		\$90.00	\$93.64
HOUSING INDEMNITY INSURANCE REPORT		\$900.00	\$936.36
PROPERTY INSPECTION AND REPORT PREPARATION		\$300.00	\$313.64
BUILDING CALL OUT FEE. FEE APPLIES WHERE WORK FOR WHICH A	N .		
INSPECTION IS REQUESTED, WAS NOT READY FOR INSPECTION		\$60.00	\$63.64
WEEKEND CALL OUT FEE - PER HOUR (MINIMUM OF ONE HOUR)		\$90.00	\$93.64
DOG REGISTRATION (CONCESSIONS APPLY)			
STERILISED - 1 YEAR	EACH	10	\$10.00
	EACH	18	\$18,00
STERILISED - 3 YEAR	EACH	30	\$30.00
UNSTERILISED - 1 YEAR	EACH	30	\$30,00

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
UNSTERILISED - 3 YEAR	EACH	75	\$75.00
WASTE MANAGEMENT FACILITY			
TIP FEES			
CAR / STATION WAGON	EACH	\$2.50	\$2.73
VAN / UTILITY / TRAILER NOT EXCEEDING 1.8 X 1.2M	EACH	\$5.00	\$5.45 \$10.91
LARGE TRAILER SMALL TRUCK UP TO 4T	EACH EACH	\$10.00 \$20.00	\$20,91
MEDIUM TRUCK 4 - 8T	EACH	\$30.00	\$30.91
LARGE TRUCK 8 - 14T	EACH	\$40.00	\$41.82
SEMI TRAILER	EACH	\$60,00	\$61.82
< 3M3 SKIP BIN	EACH	\$20.00	\$20.91
3M³ - 6M³ SKIP BIN	EACH	\$30.00	\$30.91
6M³ - 10M³ SKIP BIN	EACH	\$40.00	\$41.82
> 10M³ SKIP BIN	EACH	\$50,00	\$51.82
ASBESTOS	PER M³	\$40.00	\$41.82
TIP FEES - TYRES/RIMS CAR / TRUCK TYRES	EACH	\$1.00	
PASSENGER TYRE	EACH		\$2.27
LIGHT TRUCK & 4 x 4 TYRE	EACH		\$4.09
TRUCK TYRE	EACH		\$11.36
SUPER SINGLE TRUCK	EACH		\$13.64
PASSENGER TYRE ON RIM	EACH		\$4.09
LIGHT TRUCK & 4 x 4 TYRE ON RIM (NOT SPLIT RIM) SUPER SINGLE TRUCK TYRE ON RIM	EACH EACH		\$7.73 \$22.73
SMALL FORKLIFT TYRE UP TO 30 cm	EACH		\$3.64
MEDIUM FORKLIFT TYRE 30cm to 45cm	EACH		\$7.27
LARGE FORKLIFT TYRE 45cm to 60cm	EACH		\$10.00
SOLID FORKLIFT TYRE SMALL TO 30cm	EACH		\$9.09
SOLID FORKLIFT TYRE MEDIUM 30cm to 45cm	EACH		\$13.64
SOLID FORKLIFT TYRE LARGE 45cm to 60cm	EACH		\$15,45
SOLID FORKLIFT TYRE EXTRA LARGE 60cm to 1m	EACH		\$63.64
SOLID FORKLIFT TYRE 1m AND ABOVE (PER TONNE)	EACH		\$118.18
TRACTOR TYRE SMALL UP TO 1m TRACTOR TYRE LARGE 1m to 1.5m	EACH EACH		\$22,73 \$63.64
TRACTOR TYRE LARGE TITLE 1.5th	EACH		\$109.09
BOBCAT TYRE	EACH		\$7.27
EARTHMOVER TYRE SMALL UP TO 1m	EACH		\$72.73
EARTHMOVER TYRE MEDIUM 1m to 1.5m	EACH		\$100.00
EARTHMOVER TYRE LARGE 1.5m to 2m	EACH		\$145,45
GRADER TYRE	EACH		\$63.64
DEPOT SERVICES			
SUPPLY OF USED AGGREGATE EX DEPOT - LOADED	PER TRAILER	\$30,00	\$31.00
SUPPLY OF NEW AGGREGATE EX DEPOT - LOADED	NEW	\$80.00	\$83.00
HIRE OF GRADER (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$136.24	\$140.87
HIRE OF LOADER (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$123.76	\$127.97
HIRE OF 14T TRUCK (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$123.76	\$127.97
HIRE OF 4.5T TRUCK (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$95.68	\$98.93
HIRE OF BACKHOE (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$108.68	\$112.38
HIRE OF ROLLER (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$101.92	\$105.39
HIRE OF TRACTOR (INCLUDING OPERATOR)	PER STD HOUR	\$95.68	\$98.93

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
HIRE OF GRADER (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STD HOUR	\$163.28	\$168.83
HIRE OF LOADER (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STO HOUR	\$150.80	\$155.93
HIRE OF 14T TRUCK (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STD HOUR	\$150.80	\$155.93
HIRE OF 4.5T TRUCK (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STD HOUR	\$124.80	\$129.04
HIRE OF BACKHOE (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STD HOUR	\$137.28	\$141.95
HIRE OF ROLLER (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STD HOUR	\$128.96	\$133.34
HIRE OF TRACTOR (INCLUDING OPERATOR) WEEKEND	PER STO HOUR	\$124.80	\$129.04
HIRE OF PIG TRAILER	PER STD HOUR	\$43.68	\$45.17
HIRE OF FLOAT	PER STD HOUR	\$43.68	\$45.17
LABOUR ONLY	PER STD HOUR	\$43.68	\$45.17
LABOUR ONLY WEEKEND	PER STD HOUR	\$66.56	\$68.82

### HIRE OF PLANT:

ONLY AVAILABLE WITH COUNCIL OPERATOR. ALL COUNCIL PLANT EXCEPT UTILITIES, PASSENGER VEHICLES AND HANDTOOLS ARE AVAILABLE FOR HIRE. SMALL JOBS WILL BE CHARGED AT AN HOURLY RATE IF NOT SUBJECT TO OVERTIME PENALTIES, THE CHARGE FOR ANY OTHER HIRE SHALL BE THE DIRECT COST TO COUNCIL, INCLUSIVE OF DEPRECIATION, PLUS A SURCHARGE OF 15% TO COVER ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS.

HIRE OF SCAFFOLDING - TO APPROVED HIREES	PER DAY	\$34.32	\$35.49
HIRE OF TEMPORARY FENCING  - BOND  - FOR OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR EXTENDED PERIODS ONLY - ERECTED AND DISMANTLED WITHIN NANNUP TOWNSITE	PER METRE/WEEK PER METRE/WEEK		\$500.00 \$12.73 \$25.45
WATER FROM BROCKMAN ST AND DEPOT STAND PIPE	PER K/L	\$15.00	\$15.51
HEAVY HAULAGE AGREEMENT	EACH	\$171.60	\$177.43

### **TOWN PLANNING**

ALL FEES OTHER THAN FOR RESIDENTIAL DWELLINGS ARE TO BE PAID UPON APPLICATION AND ARE NON REFUNDABLE ADVERTISING FEES TO BE RECOUPED WHERE APPLICABLE

### PART 1

DEVELOPMENT APPLICATIONS - GST EXEMPT

Determination of a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the estimated cost of the development is -

\$127.00	\$135.00
9% of the estimated cost of	0.31% of the estimated cost of
development	development
450 + 0.18% for every \$ in	\$1550 + 0.25% for every \$1 in
excess of \$500,000	excess of \$500,001
,050 + 0.12% for every \$ in	\$6,550 + 0.20% for every \$1 in
excess of \$2.5 million	excess of \$2.5 million
1,800 + 0.12% for every \$ in	\$11,550 + 0.12% for every \$1
	9% of the estimated cost of development 450 + 0.18% for every \$ in excess of \$500,000 050 + 0.12% for every \$ in excess of \$2.5 million

(e) more than \$5 million but not more than \$21.5 million excess of \$5 million in excess of \$5 million (f) more than \$21.5 million \$30,600.00 \$31,350

Note: If the development has commenced or being carried out prior to approval, an additional amount, by way of penalty that is twice the amount

of the maximum fee payable for determination of the application under Parts (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f).

	\$100 unless 0.23% of value	\$100 unless 0.23% of value
(g) second dwelling for rural purposes	results in lesser fee	results in lesser fee
Single Dwelling (where Planning Approval required)	\$117.00	\$117.00
Additions to Single Dwelling (where Planning Approval required)	\$58,50	\$58.50
For assessment of single dwellings that although do not require planning		
approval do require assessment for compliance to Residential design		
Codes, State solar energy requirements, Council policies, setbacks etc.	\$58.50	\$58.50

SERVICE	UNIT	GURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
Change of Use			
Change of Use (Other than if Stipulated Below)		\$254.00	\$270.00
Change of Use - after non conforming use has commenced		\$508.00	\$810.00
Retail / Shop (use only)		\$52.00	\$52.00
Home Occupation (including Cottage Industry)		\$191.00	\$203.00
Home Occupation - after non conforming use has commenced		\$382.00	\$609,00
Bed & Breakfast Accommodation (additional fees if notification req'd)		\$250.00	\$250.00
Consulting Rooms		\$176.00	\$176.00
Light/General/Service/Rural Industry (use only)		\$58.50	\$58.50
Extractive Industry			
Extractive Industry – less than 1ha of land proposed to be used for			
extraction			
Extractive Industry – between 1 and 5ha of land proposed to be used for extraction			
Extractive Industry – greater than 5ha of land proposed to be used for extraction			
Extractive Industry		\$635.00	\$676.00
Extractive Industry - if development has commenced		\$1,905.00	\$2,028.00
Building Envelope Relocation		\$105,00	\$105.00
Setback Reductions		\$105.00	\$105.00
Plantations		0.23% of est. value	0.23% of est. value

Notes:

□ Applicants are to provide details of estimated cost of development (includes any car parking, effluent disposal, landscaping features, etc).

Delegated Authority has been provided to the CEO to determine the value of proposed development. If applicants disagree with the estimate made by the Shire reconsideration can be requested if evidence of the cost of development can be provided. If applicants still dispute the estimated cost determined by the Shire the matter can be referred to the Fees Arbitration Panel (WAPC WAMA) for determination.

☐ The estimated value of plantations will be calculated at a rate of \$1,300 per hectare of planted area.

### PART 2

SCHEME AMENDMENTS - GST APPLICABLE

Fee to be estimated (officer time, overheads, external costs) in accordance with Part 3 (Schedule of Fees) of the Town

Planning (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations

Director/City/Shire Planner	PER HOUR	\$80.60
Manager/Senior Planner	PER HOUR	\$61.20
Planning Officer	PER HOUR	\$33.70
Other Staff (eg environmental health officer)	PER HOUR	\$33.70
Secretary/Administrative clerk	PER HOUR	\$27.60

☐ Details of the calculation used to derive the fee is to be made available to the applicant upon request

□ Any specialist external studies (soil reports, land capability analysis, engineering reports, etc) are to be provided by the applicant at the applicants cost. Such costs are separate to the fees stipulated in this schedule

☐ If an applicant is not satisfied that the fee calculated by the Shire are a reasonable estimate of the service, the matter may be referred to the Fees Arbitration Panel (WAPC, WAMA) for determination

### PART 3.

STRUCTURE PLANS (SUBDIVISION GUIDE PLANS, OUTLINE DEVELOPMENT PLANS) - GST APPLICABLE

Fee to be estimated (officer time, overheads, external costs) in accordance with Part 3 (Schedule of Fees) of the Town

Planning (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations

Director/City/Shire Planner	PER HOUR	\$80.60
Manager/Senior Planner	PER HOUR	\$61.20
Planning Officer	PER HOUR	\$33.70
Other Staff (eg environmental health officer)	PER HOUR	\$33.70
Secretary/Administrative clerk	PER HOUR	\$27.60

① Details of the calculation used to derive the fee is to be made available to the applicant upon request

□ Any specialist external studies (soil reports, land capability analysis, engineering reports, etc) are to be provided by the applicant at the applicants cost. Such costs are separate to the fees stipulated in this schedule

☐ If an applicant is not satisfied that the fee calculated by the Shire are a reasonable estimate of the service, the matter may be referred to the Fees Arbitration Panel (WAPC, WAMA) for determination

### PART 4

SUBDIVISION CLEARANCE - GST EXEMPT

Provision of Subdivision Clearance -

(a) not more than 5 lots per lot \$64.00 \$67.00

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
(b) more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots (c) more than 195 lots		\$64 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$32 per lot thereafter \$6,400.00	\$67 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$34 per lot thereafter \$6,756.00
Note: Staged clearances of subdivisions will be treated as separate subdivi	ision clearances		
PART 5 PLANNING ADVICE GST APPLICABLE Issue of written planning advice		\$64.00	\$67.00
Note: A fee for written planning advice will generally only be required if spe to be greater than "normal" planning advice, of a general planning subject n		ed and the advice is determined	
PART 6 ADVERTISING/NOTIFICATION OF PROPOSALS (NOT SCHEME AMEND) Local newspaper advertising	MENTS) - GST EXEM	PT \$150.00	<b>\$</b> 150.00
Notes:  ☐ Advertising and/or notification fees are to be paid in addition to any devel ☐ Advertising or nearby land owner notification may be required to comply or may be determined as being a requirement of the planning assessment process.	with Council's town pla	inning scheme(s), policies	nedule)
OTHER FEES ADDRESSING APPLICATIONS PROCESSED			
Subdivision Application Road Closure Application Copy of Local Planning Scheme Text Copy of Local Planning Strategy Copy of Townsite Strategy Copy of Municipal Inventory Erection of sign at Information bay Application for advertising signage Section 40 Certificates Erection of tourism directional sign (excludes cost of sign)  CEMETERY	per hour (min \$80)	\$85.00 \$260.00 \$60.00 \$60.00 \$60.00 \$59.00 \$59.00 \$59.00 \$110.00	\$88.00 \$269.00 \$62.00 \$62.00 \$62.00 \$61.00 \$61.00 \$61.00 \$114.00
INTERMENT TO A DEPTH OF 2.1M ANY PERSON TENS YRS OF AGE OR OLDER	EA.	\$832.00	\$832,00
ANY PERSON UNDER TENS YEARS OF AGE	EA.	\$713.44	\$713.44
A STILLBORN CHILD	EA.	\$476.32	\$476.32
ADDITIONAL FEE - INTERMENT WITHOUT DUE NOTICE	EA.	\$66.56	\$66.56
ADDITIONAL FEE - INTERMENT NOT IN USUAL HOURS	EA.	\$66.56	\$66.56
ADDITIONAL FEE - INTERMENT ON A SATURDAY, SUNDAY OR P/ HOL	LIC EA.	\$416.00	\$416.00
INTERMENT OF ASHES	EA.	\$137.28	\$137.28
PLACEMENT OF ASHES WITHIN NICHE WALL (INCLUDES PLAQUE WITH STANDARD INSCRIPTION)	EA.	\$286.00	\$286.00
PLACEMENT OF ASHES IN ROSE GARDEN (INCLUDES PLAQUE WITH STANDARD INSCRIPTION AND CONCRETE BASE)	EA.	\$369.20	\$369.20
PLACEMENT OF ASHES IN ROSE GARDEN - NO PLAQUE	EA.	\$154.96	\$154.96
DEDICATED MEMORIAL ROSE BUSH / SHRUB (EXCLUSIVE FAMILY US INTERMENTS, SHRUB SELECTION TO BE APPROVED BY CEO AS PER			

- INITIAL PLACEMENT (INCLUDES PLAQUE WITH

SERVICE	UNIT	CURRENT 2009/10	PROPOSED 2010/11
On, Ca			
STANDARD INSCRIPTION AND CONCRETE BASE	EA.	\$594.88	\$594.88
- SUBSEQUENT SINGLE PLACEMENTS	EA.	\$297.44	\$297.44
GRANT OF EXCLUSIVE RIGHT OF BURIAL - 25 YEAR PERIOD	EA.	\$594.88	\$594.88
RENEWAL OF GRANT OF EXCLUSIVE RIGHT OF BURIAL - 25 YEAR PER	EA.	\$118.56	\$118.56
REGISTRATION OF TRANSFER OF FORM OF GRANT OF RIGHT OF BUILD	EA.	\$19.76	\$19.76
PERMISSION TO ERECT HEADSTONE, KERBING OR MONUMENT	EA.	\$19.76	\$19.76
UNDERTAKERS ANNUAL LICENSE FEE	EA.	\$50.96	\$52.69
UNDERTAKERS SINGLE LICENSE FEE (FOR ONE INTERMENT)	EA.	\$18.72	\$19.36

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.9 SUBJECT: Budget Review LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC 3

AUTHOR: Craige Waddell - Manager Corporate Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 12 May 2010

Attachment:

Analysis of Budgeted and Actual Income and Expenditure for

the Period Ending 30 April 2010.

### BACKGROUND:

Council is required under Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 33A to conduct a budget review between 1 January and 31 March each financial year. Council is also required to submit the outcome of the review to the Department of Local Government and Regional Development within 30 days of the acceptance of the review.

Council at its January 28<sup>th</sup> 2010 ordinary meeting resolved in relation to the 2009/10 budget review:

Council not make any changes to its budgetary position at this stage as there is still five months of operations left within the financial year.

This was based on an analysis of known variations to the budget at that date which resulted in a predicted deficit of \$8,049.

### **COMMENT:**

The attached report details Council's 2009/10 budget, the actual expenditure or income to 30 April 2010, and the anticipated expenditure or income to 30 June 2010 for each item of expenditure and income. It should be noted that in the attached report a negative figure in the "difference" column is good from an overall budget point of view. Council budgeted in its 2009/10 budget for a balanced cash position. The net result of the review shows an anticipated deficit of \$388,499. This is \$380,450 more than that reported to Council at the January 2010 Budget review.

The following details those significant variations from the review that Council may wish to take into consideration in terms of identifying any proposed action to be taken to trim the budget or commit further funds. Some variations in both income and expenditure that nullify each other, such as the predicted income and expenditure associated with Recoverable expenses (COA 0422) and Expenses recovered (COA 0573) have not been included in the following as they do not impact the bottom line.

- 1. As noted in the agenda item 10.15 at the 28<sup>th</sup> January 2010 meeting, the revised carried forward position was actually \$140,122 more than originally anticipated.
- 2. Councillors Allowances and Conference expenses are estimated to be \$18,920 less than budgeted.
- 3. Administration Salaries & Superannuation expenses are expected to be over budget by \$19,183 reflecting additional costs associated with engaging assistance whilst the CEO was on extended leave to that originally planned and other relief staff expenses during the year. Building & Gardens Maintenance will exceed the budget by an estimated \$25,000 reflecting the cost of building refurbishment (new carpets and underlay and fixing floor) that were more than originally estimated.
- 4. Bushfire Income will exceed the budget provision for FESA Operating income by \$27,350 which is as a result of Council receiving additional funding for the Fire Management Officer position of \$30,000.
- 5. Emergency Response provision of \$15,000 has not been required this year and is therefore a saving to Council.
- 6. Savings in the waste management facility contract should be approximately \$11,132 predominantly from lower site maintenance costs.
- 7. Savings in the Planning section are expected to be around \$144,022 due to a new Planning Officer not yet being employed and associated costs to support the new officer not being expended, costs not incurred as anticipated for scheme amendments and other administrative costs.
- 8. Public Toilets expenditure is expected to be over budget by \$10,021 as a result of additional maintenance works being required than originally allowed for and the commissioning of the Foreshore park ablutions block.
- 9 Community Infrastructure Plan expenses of \$14,900 will be unspent due to Council resolving not to undertake the preparation of the plan.
- 10. The Foreshore Park Ablution and Riversbend Ablution Blocks will be over budget by \$76,886 due to the sewerage connections requirements for the Balingup Road (Riversbend) facility.
- 11. Recreation expenditure was less than anticipated due to a Recreation Officer not being employed for the full year and the rock climbing wall grant not eventuating resulting in a net saving of \$53,265.

- 12. Grant funding for the rock climbing wall of \$45,000 not funded resulting in a reduction in grant income than originally forecast.
- 13. Foreshore Park expenditure will exceed the budget by \$45,000 due to Portable fencing being purchased (\$22,000) and reticulation and lawn installation expenses (\$23,000).
- 14. Recreation grant income will be less than budgeted, offset by the carried forward position which included the Royalties for Regions grant payments received last year, to be spent this year.
- 15. Royalties for Regions funding for 2009/2010 was withheld by the State Government until 2010/2011 year resulting in a shortfall of \$393,491 this year.
- 16. The net cost of purchasing plant will exceed the original estimate as approved by Council at the September 2009 Council meeting by \$54,647.
- 17. Caravan Parks and Camping Ground expenditures will be less than originally expected (\$30,727) due to carry over and other specific projects not being undertaken.
- 18. Building salaries will be less than budgeted by approximately \$31,870.
- 19. Private Works income is expected to realise \$15,000 more than budgeted.
- 20. Public Works Overheads and Plant Operations Costs are expected to be under allocated to works and services by \$48,512. A review of the allocation rates and or level of plant usage being recorded will be undertaken and a reallocation undertaken prior to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2010.

### A summary of these variations follow:

Carried forward position (surplus)	-\$140,122
Members Expenses	-\$ 18,920
Administration	\$ 44,183
Fire Protection	-\$ 27,350
Emergency Response funds	-\$ 15,000
Waste Management	-\$ 11,132
Planning Fees	-\$144,022
Public Toilets	\$ 10,021
Community Infrastructure Plan	-\$ 14,900
Ablution Blocks	\$ 76,886
Recreation Centre	-\$ 53,265
Rock climbing wall grant	\$ 45,000
Foreshore Park	\$ 45,000
Recreation Grant income	\$132,874

Royalties for Regions income	\$393,481
Net Purchase of Plant & Equipment	\$ 54,647
Plant Loan	\$ 51,209
Caravan Parks	-\$ 30,727
Building Expenses	-\$ 31,870
Private Works	-\$ 15,000
PWO and POC	\$ 48,512
Various	-\$ -11,006
T ( 1 ( 1 ( 1 1)	<b>#</b> 200 400
Total (deficit)	\$ 388,499

The "Various" as stated above is made up of a myriad of minor line by line variations, any of which can be detailed to Councillors if required.

Contained within the budget were various transfers to and from reserves. Apart from the changes to these transfers as a result of the above mentioned variances, it is planned to undertake these transfers as budgeted.

The 2009/10 budget contained provision for a plant loan of \$51,209 which was used to "balance" the budget.

The main change from the previous budget review to this one is the deferral of the current year's Royalties for Regions income of 393,481 which was still shown as income in the January budget review. One option in addressing this is to carry forward this deficit into the 2010/11 budget and allow for the income to be received next year, but not allocate the expenditure as it has been allocated this year. This approach will need to be confirmed as acceptable to the Department of Local Government which will be undertaken prior to the Council meeting.

It is recommended that Council does not draw on the loan in relation to its current budgetary position and that staff constrain expenditure in the final month to achieve the desired balanced budget as at 30<sup>th</sup> June 2010.

### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Local Government (Financial Management) 1996 Regulations 33A.

### POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

If the year end position is as predicted, Council's 2010/11 budget will have a deficit carry forward position incorporated into it.

### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

### **RECOMMENDATION:**

Council not make any changes to its budgetary position at this stage as there is still two months of operations left within the financial year.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

CRAIGE WADDELL

MANAGER CORPORATE SERVICES

A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A		- (	, d.		Estimated	9:0
Programme Description		Current Buaget	r I D Actual	variance	30/0/010	Dinerence
General Purpose Funding	0011 RATES LEVIED ALL AREAS	-\$896,514	-\$893,836	-\$2,678	-\$893,836	\$2,678
General Purpose Funding	0041 LEGAL FEES	\$0		-\$57	\$0	\$0
General Purpose Funding	0061 NON-PAYMENT PENALTY	-\$2,800	-\$4,665	\$1,846	-\$4,665	-\$1,865
General Purpose Funding	0091 EQUALISATION GRANT	-\$434,294	-\$325,652	-\$108,642	-\$434,203	\$91
General Purpose Funding	0092 LOCAL ROAD GRANT	-\$253,607	0\$	-\$253,607	-\$254,393	-\$786
General Purpose Funding	0231 INTERIM RATES	-\$2,000	\$3,095	-\$5,095	\$3,095	\$5,095
General Purpose Funding	0261 INSTALMENT INTEREST	-\$2,700	-\$2,592	-\$108	-\$2,592	\$108
General Purpose Funding	0271 INTEREST ON DEFFERRED RATES	\$0	-\$664	\$664	-\$664	-\$664
General Purpose Funding	0361 INSTALMENT ADMINISTRATION	-\$2,800	-\$2,825	\$25	-\$2,825	-\$25
General Purpose Funding	0422 RECOVERABLE EXPENSES	\$20,000	\$9,758	-\$19,427	\$45,500	\$25,500
General Purpose Funding	0472 RATING VALUATIONS	\$26,300	\$2,657	\$23,643	\$24,000	-\$2,300
General Purpose Funding	0523 DEPT OF TRAN. COMMISSION	-\$18,000	-\$18,983	-\$2,456	-\$18,500	-\$500
General Purpose Funding	0533 SUNDRY INCOME	-\$10,800	-\$14,634	\$3,496	-\$14,640	-\$3,840
General Purpose Funding	0573 EXPENSES RECOVERED (I)	-\$20,000	-\$43,775	\$23,620	-\$45,500	-\$25,500
General Purpose Funding	0583 COMMISSION - B.I.C.T.F.	-\$500	-\$383	-\$107	-\$500	\$0
General Purpose Funding	3832 INTEREST ON OVERDRAFT	\$100	\$0	\$100	\$0	-\$100
General Purpose Funding	4802 WRITE OFFS	\$200	\$0	\$200	\$0	-\$200
General Purpose Funding	4852 GRANTS COMM/REVIEW REPORT	\$500	0\$	\$500	\$0	-\$500
General Purpose Funding	4872 D.O.T. LICENSING EXPENSES	\$15,087	\$5,120	\$10,269	\$6,800	-\$8,287
General Purpose Funding	4873 INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS - GENERAL	-\$25,000		-\$12,172	-\$17,000	\$8,000
General Purpose Funding	4882 SURPLUS CARRIED FORWARD	-\$87,271	-\$227,393	-\$140,122	-\$227,393	-\$140,122
General Purpose Funding		\$		98\$-	-\$354	-\$354
General Purpose Funding	4893 INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS - DOTARS	-\$37,000	-\$41,708	\$4,707	-\$48,000	-\$11,000
Governance	0544 PLANT (VEHICLES)	\$28,200	\$27,963	\$237	\$27,963	-\$237
Governance	0584 FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	\$8,500		-\$7,283	\$8,500	\$0
Governance		\$4,000		\$1,354	\$2,650	-\$1,350
Governance	0142 REFRESHMENTS & FUNCTIONS -COUNCIL	\$15,850	\$10,538	\$6,026	\$13,500	-\$2,350
Governance	0162 DONATIONS	\$9,700		-\$518	\$10,218	\$518
Governance	0172 COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCES	\$41,170	₩.	\$18,558	\$30,000	-\$11,170
Governance	0182 SUBSCRIPTIONS	\$6,638		\$493	\$6,200	-\$438
Governance	0192 CONFERENCE EXPENSES	\$9,500		\$7,925	\$1,750	-\$7,750
Governance	0202 INSURANCE	\$15,438	\$14,2	\$1,184	\$14,255	-\$1,183
Governance	0222 BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0\$	\$2	-\$2	0\$	<b>\$</b>
Governance	0242 A/LEAVE EXP ADMIN	\$31,877	\$23,909	\$7,968	\$31,877	\$0
Governance	0272 SALARIES (ADM)	\$305,803	\$257,860	\$62,155	\$321,200	\$15,397
Governance	0282 SUPERANNUATION	\$29,129	\$25,633	\$4,657	\$31,915	\$2,786
Governance	0292 INSURANCE	\$18,473	\$19,323	-\$850	\$19,323	\$850
Governance	0312 FURN & EQUIP MINOR	\$4,000	\$822	\$3,178	\$4,000	\$0
Governance	0352 TRANSFER TO RESERVES	\$35,000	\$0	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$0
Governance	0362 BUILDING &GDNS OPER&MTCE	\$61,391		\$43,892	\$86,400	\$25,009
Governance	0372 COMPUTER MAINTENANCE	\$23,695	\$23,765	-\$14	\$23,695	\$0

					Estimated	
Programme Description	COA	Current Budget	YTD Actual	Variance	30/6/010	Difference
Governance	0382 PRINTING & STATIONERY	\$16,000	\$13,428	\$2,767	\$15,500	-\$500
Governance	0392 TELEPHONE	\$10,000	\$9,194	\$1,669	\$10,400	\$400
Governance	0402 EQUIPMENT REPAIR & MTCE	\$6,000	\$6,231	-\$231	\$7,300	\$1,300
Governance	0412 POSTAGE	\$5,000	\$4,462	\$538	\$4,700	-\$300
Governance	0432 VEHICLE AND TRAVELLING	\$12,000	\$8,797	\$3,936	\$9,700	-\$2,300
Governance	0442 BANK CHARGES	\$3,500	\$3,665	\$175	\$4,075	\$575
Governance	0452 ADVERTISING	\$11,000	\$5,388	\$5,722	\$6,500	-\$4,500
Governance	0462 AUDIT FEES	\$11,000	\$5,550	\$5,450	\$11,000	\$0
Governance	0482 LEGAL EXPENSES	\$10,000	\$6,437	\$5,907	\$10,000	\$0
Governance	0492 STAFF TRAINING EXPENSES	\$6,500	\$3,278	\$3,823	\$4,000	-\$2,500
Governance	0502 SUNDRY EXPENSES	\$1,000	\$5,657	-\$4,657	\$5,670	\$4,670
Governance	0522 UNIFORMS-COUNCIL CONTRIB	\$1,000	\$2,678	-\$1,643	\$2,680	\$1,680
Governance	0532 GRATUITIES	\$0	\$91	-\$91	\$0	\$0
Governance	0542 LSL EXPENSE ADMIN	\$6,399	\$4,800	\$1,599	86,399	\$0
Governance	0543 TRANSFER FROM RESERVE	-\$14,500	\$0	-\$14,500	-\$14,500	\$0
Governance	0552 FRINGE BENEFIT TAX	\$18,750	\$15,398	\$10,545	\$15,398	-\$3,352
Governance	0572 MEM EQUIP, CONSUMABLES	\$1,000	\$86	\$914	06\$	-\$910
Governance	0812 RECRUITMENT EXPENSES	\$4,500	\$4,913	-\$413	\$4,913	\$413
Governance	8053 INCOME SALE OF ASSETS	-\$18,000	-\$16,364	-\$1,636	-\$16,364	\$1,636
Governance	9042 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE MEM	\$2,394	\$953	\$1,441	\$2,394	\$0
Governance	9052 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE ADM	\$27,314	\$15,813	\$11,501	\$27,314	\$0
Law, Order, Public Safety	0644 CAPITAL EQUIPMENT GRANTS	\$0	-\$94,136	0\$	-\$94,137	-\$94,137
Law, Order, Public Safety	0744 PLANT PURCHASES	0\$	\$94,136	\$0	\$94,137	\$94,137
Law, Order, Public Safety	0764 BUILDINGS	0\$	\$9,727	-\$9,727	\$9,729	\$9,729
Law, Order, Public Safety	0602 ASSISTANCE TO BFB'S	\$36,300	\$36,301	-\$1	\$36,301	\$1
Law, Order, Public Safety	0642 INSURANCE	\$10,953	\$20,638	-\$9,685	\$20,639	\$9,686
Law, Order, Public Safety	0652 MAINTENANCE OF FIRE BREAKS	\$5,000	\$2,261	\$2,739	\$5,000	\$0
Law. Order. Public Safety	0662 BRIGADE EXPENDITURE (NON FESA)	0\$	\$5,000	-\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000
Law, Order, Public Safety	0703 FESA LEVY OPERATING INC.	-\$75,240	-\$102,590	\$10,340	-\$102,590	-\$27,350
Law, Order, Public Safety	0722 FIRE CONTROL OFFICER	\$32,447	\$33,513	\$1,076	\$40,070	\$7,623
Law, Order, Public Safety	0732 FMO ANNUAL LEAVE	\$2,526	\$1,895	\$631	\$2,526	\$0
Law, Order, Public Safety	0743 EQUIPMENT GRANTS	\$0	-\$1,566	\$1,566	-\$1,566	-\$1,566
Law, Order, Public Safety	0762 MTCE PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$1,000	\$6,280	-\$5,280	\$6,700	\$5,700
Law, Order, Public Safety	0773 FINES	-\$100	\$0	-\$100	\$0	\$100
Law, Order, Public Safety	0802 CONTROL EXPENSES	\$4,000	\$1,470	\$2,530	\$1,764	-\$2,236
Law, Order, Public Safety	0832 MTCE VEHICLES, ETC	\$497	\$2,726	-\$2,229	\$3,000	\$2,503
Law. Order, Public Safety	0833 DOG REGISTRATION FEES	-\$2,000	-\$1,737	-\$263	-\$1,800	\$200
Law, Order, Public Safety	0842 MTCE LAND & BUILDINGS	\$200	\$562	-\$62	\$562	\$62
Law, Order, Public Safety	0843 FINES AND PENALTIES	-\$100	\$0	-\$100	\$0	\$100
Law, Order, Public Safety	0862 UTILITIES RATES & TAXES	\$500	\$0	\$500	0\$	-\$500
Law, Order, Public Safety	0872 OTHER GOODS & SERVICES	\$500	\$3,432	-\$2,873	\$3,400	\$2,900
	The state of the s					

ramme Description rder, Public Safety	COA DESCRIPTION  0922 DONATION NANNUP SES  0942 EMERGENCY RESPONSE  0963 FESA LEVY OPERATING INC.  9062 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE FPR  6993 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM  1242 INSURANCE  1252 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH  1262 SALARIES  1282 SUPERANNUATION  1322 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES  1373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION  1383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES  1454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMINT  1455 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMINT	Current Budget \$12,250 \$15,000 \$12,250 \$44,404 \$544,404 \$500 \$42,948	\$10,576 \$10,576 \$0 -\$9,858	Variance \$1,674	<b>30/6/010</b> \$10,576	Difference -\$1,674
rder, Public Safety	242 EMERGENCY RESPONSE 363 FESA LEVY OPERATING INC. 365 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE FPR 366 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE FPR 367 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM 368 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM 369 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM 360 SALARIES 360	\$12,250 \$15,000 -\$12,250 \$44,404 \$0 \$42,948	\$10,576	\$1,674	\$10,576	-\$1,674
rder, Public Safety rder, Public Safety rder, Public Safety rder, Public Safety	942 EMERGENCY RESPONSE 963 FESA LEVY OPERATING INC. 962 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE FPR 963 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM 942 INSURANCE 952 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH 962 SALARIES 962 SALARIES 973 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 974 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 975 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 975 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 976 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 977 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 978 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 978 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 978 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$15,000 -\$12,250 \$44,404 \$0 \$421 \$421	\$9,858	000 370		
rder, Public Safety rder, Public Safety rder, Public Safety	963 FESA LEVY OPERATING INC. 962 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE FPR. 983 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM. 942 INSURANCE. 952 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH 962 SALARIES. 962 SALARIES. 963 SUPERANNUATION 973 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES. 973 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 983 GENERAL LICENSE FEES. 974 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT.	-\$12,250 \$44,404 \$0 \$421 \$421	-\$9,858	000,010	\$0	-\$15,000
rder, Public Safety	993 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM 993 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM 994 INSURANCE 252 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH 262 SALARIES 282 SUPERANNUATION 382 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT 5 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$44,404 \$0 \$421 \$2,948	420 075	-\$4,699	-\$9,858	\$2,392
rder, Public Safety	993 COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM  242 INSURANCE  252 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH  262 SALARIES  282 SUPERANNUATION  322 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES  373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION  383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES  454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT  554 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$0 \$421 \$2,948	-> i>i>	\$12,329	\$44,404	\$0
	242 INSURANCE 252 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH 262 SALARIES 282 SUPERANNUATION 282 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT 5 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$421	-\$1,200	\$1,200	-\$1,200	-\$1,200
	252 A/LEAVE EXP HEALTH 262 SALARIES 282 SUPERANNUATION 322 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT 475 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$2,948	\$435	-\$14	\$435	\$14
	262 SALARIES 282 SUPERANNUATION 322 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT 475 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT		\$2,211	\$737	\$2,211	-\$737
	282 SUPERANNUATION 522 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 573 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 583 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 584 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMENT 586 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$12,712	\$13,250	-\$230	\$16,473	\$3,761
	322 HEALTH ADMIN EXPENSES 373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT 475 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$705	\$1,850	-\$1,054	\$2,295	\$1,590
	373 SEPTIC TANK GST PORTION 383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT 475 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$5,300	\$1,592	\$3,917	\$1,757	-\$3,543
	383 GENERAL LICENSE FEES 154 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT 175 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	0\$	-\$491	\$491	-\$580	-\$580
	454 PURCHASE PLANT & EQUIPMNT 475 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	-\$2,000	-\$1,119	-\$881	-\$1,910	\$30
	175 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	\$9,400	\$9,806	-\$406	\$9,806	\$406
		-\$6,000	-\$5,530	-\$470	-\$5,530	\$470
Health	9142 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE HIA	\$0	\$2,828	-\$2,828	\$3,771	\$3,771
ion & Welfare	0992 PRE-SCHOOLS MTCE	\$5,574	\$1,650	\$3,978	\$1,980	-\$3,594
	1123 CDO ADMINISTRATION INCOME	0\$	-\$3,500	\$3,500	-\$3,500	-\$3,500
	1642 COMMUNITY DEV. OFFICER	\$85,152	\$68,633	\$19,019	\$84,270	-\$882
	1653 GRANTS-OPERATING	\$0	-\$2,285	\$2,253	-\$2,285	-\$2,285
	9092 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE PSC	\$1,364	\$1,024	\$340	\$1,364	\$0
	1764 LOAN REDEMPTION	\$7,721	\$3,804	\$3,917	\$7,721	\$0
	1794 LOAN REDEMPTION LOAN 21	\$2,396	\$2,396	-\$0	\$2,396	\$0
	1712 BUILDING MTCE	\$6,651	\$7,412	-\$761	\$7,800	\$1,149
	1722 INTEREST ON LOAN 36	\$1,494	\$796	\$69\$	\$1,494	\$0
	1723 RENTAL	-\$17,420	-\$6,820	-\$10,910	-\$8,060	\$9,360
	1732 GEHA - BUILDING MAINT.	\$14,396	\$6,463	\$8,107	\$7,100	-\$7,296
	1742 INTEREST ON LOANS 21	\$225	\$100	\$125	\$225	\$0
	1743 RENTALS	-\$13,520	-\$20,943	\$6,823	-\$21,784	-\$8,264
	9232 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE STA	\$11,504	\$6,786	\$4,718	\$11,504	\$0
	9242 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE HOT	\$2,546	\$1,911	\$635	\$2,546	80
ity Amenities	2274 PURCHASE PLANT EQUIPMENT	\$9,400	\$9,806	-\$406	\$9,806	\$406
	1762 CONTRACTORS COLLECTION FEES	\$60,273	\$45,894	\$19,473	\$55,075	-\$5,198
	1772 RUBBISH SITE MTCE	\$117,932	\$65,372	\$52,560	\$106,800	-\$11,132
	1803 MOBILE BIN CHARGES	006'69\$-	-\$66,930	-\$2,970	-\$66,929	\$2,971
	1813 TIP FEES	-\$2,000	-\$4,527	\$2,527	-\$4,760	-\$2,760
Community Amenities 18	1824 STREET BIN PICKUPS	\$7,859	\$7,782	\$1,034	\$8,500	\$641
	1993 SEPTIC TANK INSPEC FEES	\$0	-\$648	\$648	-\$770	-\$770
	2122 PARKING STRATEGY	000'6\$	\$830	\$8,170	\$9,000	\$0
	2132 TOWN PLANNING SERVICES	\$164,273	\$49,614	\$117,863	\$61,000	-\$103,273
	2142 ADMIN EXPENSES	\$22,321	069\$	\$22,251	\$6,000	-\$16,321
	2162 SUPERANNUATION	\$4,228	\$1,850	\$2,469	\$2,295	-\$1,933

Programme Description C Community Amenities 2	COA Description					-
		Current Budget	YTD Actual	Variance	30/6/010	Difference
	2172 TOWN PLANNING SCHEME	80	\$5,305	-\$5,305	\$5,306	\$5,306
	2192 ANNUAL LEAVE EXPENSE	\$8,371	\$6,279	\$2,092	\$8,371	<b>₩</b>
	2212 LPS AMENDMENT EXPENSES	\$23,585	-\$843	\$24,528	-\$843	-\$24,428
	2213 SOUTH COAST PLANNING	0\$	-\$2,000	\$2,000	-\$2,000	-\$2,000
-	2243 LPS AMENDMENT CONTRIBUTIONS	-\$23,585	-\$23,585	\$0	-\$26,800	-\$3,215
Community Amenities 2	2253 MISC. FEES & CHARGES	000'2\$-	-\$1,370	-\$5,753	-\$1,650	\$5,350
	2295 SALE PLANT & EQUIPMENT	000'9\$-	-\$5,530	-\$470	-\$5,531	\$469
	2302 CEMETERY OPER & MTCE-NP	\$22,130	\$2,138	\$20,001	\$20,000	-\$2,130
	2322 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES	\$23,479	\$30,090	-\$2,310	\$33,500	\$10,021
	2373 CEMETERY FEES	-\$3,500	-\$2,971	-\$529	-\$2,971	\$529
	7032 COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE PLAN	\$15,000	\$100	\$14,900	\$100	-\$14,900
	7042 ROAD DEVELOPMENT COSTS.	\$5,000	\$4,545	\$455	\$4,545	-\$455
	9262 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE OTS	\$3,325	\$2,496	\$829	\$3,325	\$0
	9312 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE OCA	\$2,080	\$3,112	-\$1,032	\$2,080	\$0
	3014 FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	\$4,000		\$4,000	0\$	-\$4,000
	2564 CO LOCATION BLG	\$2,131,000	\$165,418	\$1,965,582	\$165,418	-\$1,965,582
	2574 CAPITAL WORKS - HALLS	\$5,000	-\$2,388	\$7,388	\$3,812	-\$1,188
	7814 FORESHORE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK	\$140,404	69	-\$76,886	\$217,290	\$76,886
	2422 PUBLIC HALLS	\$10,637	\$7,157	\$3,542	\$9,500	-\$1,137
	2432 REC CENTRE EXPENSE	\$96,465	\$24,152	\$72,843	\$43,200	-\$53,265
	2442 COMMUNITY CENTRE	\$3,088	\$2,431	299\$	\$2,700	-\$388
	2443 TRANSFER FROM RESERVE	-\$376,000	0\$	-\$376,000	-\$172,918	\$203,082
	2453 GRANTS	-\$45,000	\$10,000	-\$55,000	\$0	\$45,000
	2462 TELECENTRE	\$3,571	\$823	\$2,748	\$1,000	-\$2,571
	2472 OLD ROADS BOARD BUILDING	\$457	\$449	8\$	\$449	-\$8
	2473 CO LOCATION BLDG GRANTS	-\$1,367,000	\$0	-\$1,367,000	\$0	\$1,367,000
	2482 BOWLING CLUB	\$3,245	\$3,122	\$123	\$3,325	\$80
	2483 CO LOCATION BLDG LOAN	-\$398,000	0\$	-\$398,000	\$0	\$398,000
	2492 CUNDINUP HALL	\$349		\$3	\$347	-\$2
Recreation & Culture 2	2502 CARLOTTA HALL	\$315		-\$33	\$348	\$33
	2642 PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RESER	\$319,594	\$247,819	\$91,385	\$313,620	-\$5,974
	2702 STREETSCAPE / TIDY TOWNS	\$10,000	\$2,989	\$7,011	000'6\$	-\$1,000
	2712 GARDEN VILLAGE THEME	000'2\$	\$6,517	\$483	\$6,517	-\$483
	2772 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY	0\$	↔	-\$8,489	\$50,000	\$50,000
	2812 BLACKWOOD VALLEY TRAILS PROJECT	0\$	\$763	-\$763	\$763	\$763
	2823 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY GRANT	0\$		\$35,931	-\$50,000	-\$50,000
	2902 SALARIES (LIB)	\$21,511	\$20,257	\$1,917	\$24,770	\$3,259
	2922 OFFICE EXPENSES	\$1,900	\$2,8	-\$901	\$2,910	\$1,010
	2932 WRITE OFF OF DEBTS	\$100		\$100	<b>0</b> €	-\$100
	2993 LOST BOOK CHARGE	-\$50	₹	\$98	-\$148	-\$98
	3033 USER CHARGES	-\$100	\$0	-\$100	\$0	\$100

R. Culture         70261 REC CHANGES         45,000         45,6500         45,6500         45,6500         45,6500         45,000	Programme Description	COA	Current Budget	YTD Actual	Variance	Estimated 30/6/010	Difference
8 Coulture 7772   AFTER SCHOOL RECKEATION FEES 85.000 85.0	Recreation & Culture	REC CENTRE HIRE	-\$3,000	-\$4,569	\$1,448	-\$5,000	-\$2,000
8 Cutilure   7702   GAMITS   ASTECHOPE PARK   S152.346   S10.200   S10.000   S10.0000   S10.000   S10.000   S10.000   S10.0000	Recreation & Culture		-\$1,250	-\$321	-\$930	065\$-	\$660
8.275.3.47 810.702 PARCHES STRANGE STR	Recreation & Culture	7432 FORESHORE PARK	\$15,000	\$56,049	-\$40,899	\$60,000	\$45,000
ACOUNTION         TYTY         METRIC SCHOOL RECREATION FEES         \$59,402         \$50,000         \$5	Recreation & Culture	7703 GRANTS	-\$275,342	-\$142,468	-\$132,874	-\$142,468	\$132,874
a. Culture         7777 Activity         S2,746         S2,840         -S2,970	Recreation & Culture	7712 BICYCLE RACKS	\$34,938	\$26,113	\$8,825	\$38,000	\$3,062
a.g. Online         9922 DEPRECATOR EXPENSE H&C         \$8,442         \$8,228         \$174         \$8,420           n. & Culture         9922 DEPRECATION EXPENSE LIB         \$6,010         \$6,000 </td <td>Recreation &amp; Culture</td> <td>7773 AFTER SCHOOL RECREATION FEES</td> <td>\$0</td> <td>-\$2,749</td> <td>\$2,640</td> <td>-\$2,970</td> <td>-\$2,970</td>	Recreation & Culture	7773 AFTER SCHOOL RECREATION FEES	\$0	-\$2,749	\$2,640	-\$2,970	-\$2,970
6 Culture         59.27 bit         \$5.37 bit         \$5.27 bit         \$5.27 bit         \$5.27 bit         \$5.0 bit         \$5.27 bit         \$5.0 bit         \$5.27 bit         \$5.0 bit	Recreation & Culture	9322 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE H&C	\$8,462	\$8,288	\$174	\$8,462	\$0
n & Culture         3682 Base         \$562 Base	Recreation & Culture	9342 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE ORS	\$12,740	\$9,374	\$3,366	\$12,740	\$0
2564         PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS         \$8,258         56,000         5467779         51,279         547000           3849         JUNCHARGE OF PLAMT         \$440,000         \$451,779         \$451,000         \$84,228         \$5,000         \$51,000         \$84,000         \$86,000         \$84,000         \$84,000         \$86,000         \$84,000         \$84,000         \$86,000         \$84,000	Recreation & Culture	9352 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE LIB	\$923	\$368	\$555	\$923	\$0
3564 PURCHASE OF PLANT         \$440,000         \$457,778         \$17,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,779         \$457,000         \$457,779         \$457,000         \$457,779         \$450,000         \$458,000         \$57,000 <td>Transport</td> <td>3254 PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS</td> <td>\$9,258</td> <td>\$4,255</td> <td>\$5,003</td> <td>\$9,258</td> <td>\$0</td>	Transport	3254 PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS	\$9,258	\$4,255	\$5,003	\$9,258	\$0
SERIOR   S	Transport	3564 PURCHASE OF PLANT	\$440,000	\$457,779	-\$17,779	\$457,779	\$17,779
3130   MOWIEN ROAD	Transport	6880 DEPOT CONSTRUCTION	\$10,000	\$3,141	\$7,849	\$14,000	\$4,000
3170         COUNCIL ROAD PROCRAMME         \$825,000         \$598,624         \$525,076         \$659,000         \$539,000         \$539,000         \$539,000         \$539,000         \$530,000         \$500,000 <td>Transport</td> <td>3130 MOWEN ROAD</td> <td>\$200,000</td> <td>\$248,813</td> <td>\$40,652</td> <td>\$1,070,000</td> <td>\$870,000</td>	Transport	3130 MOWEN ROAD	\$200,000	\$248,813	\$40,652	\$1,070,000	\$870,000
3180 MRD SPECIAL BRIDGEWORKS         \$1,206,000         \$589,854         \$607,146         \$1,190,000         \$5           3180 MRD SPECIAL BRIDGEWORKS         \$1,206,000         \$61,366         \$13,404         \$1,190,000         \$2,27           3260 MALBARRAGUP BRIDGE         \$200,000         \$433         \$27,209,568         \$433         \$27,20           3260 BALINGUP ROAD BLACKSPOT         \$800,000         \$61,384         \$41,200         \$58,16         \$61,384         \$12,000           3260 BALINGUP ROAD BLACKSPOT         \$10,000         \$43.2         \$27,000         \$58,16         \$61,000         \$60,000           340 BROGE MAINTERANICE         \$10,000         \$24,204         \$41,000         \$40,000         \$41,000         \$10,000         \$24,000         \$10,000         \$24,000         \$10,000 <td>Transport</td> <td>3170 COUNCIL ROAD PROGRAMME</td> <td>\$525,000</td> <td>\$950,234</td> <td>-\$350,752</td> <td>\$539,000</td> <td>\$14,000</td>	Transport	3170 COUNCIL ROAD PROGRAMME	\$525,000	\$950,234	-\$350,752	\$539,000	\$14,000
3190         TIRES PROJECTS         \$896,000         \$61,506         \$13,404         \$896,000           2250         JAIBARRAGUP BRIDGE         \$2,800,000         \$4,31         \$2,799,168         \$4,33         \$2,799,168         \$4,304         \$10,000         \$60,000 <td>Transport</td> <td>3180 MRD SPECIAL BRIDGEWORKS</td> <td>\$1,206,000</td> <td>\$598,854</td> <td>\$607,146</td> <td>\$1,190,000</td> <td>-\$16,000</td>	Transport	3180 MRD SPECIAL BRIDGEWORKS	\$1,206,000	\$598,854	\$607,146	\$1,190,000	-\$16,000
3250         JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE         \$2,800,000         \$4.33         \$2,799,566         \$453         \$2,700,000         \$43         \$2,700,000         \$20,000	Transport	3190 TIRES PROJECTS	\$95,000	\$81,596	\$13,404	\$95,000	\$0
7890         BALINGUP ROAD BLACKSPOT         \$80,000         \$80,000         \$80,000           3160         BRIDGE MAINTENANCE         \$12,000         \$5,816         \$6,184         \$12,000           3210         PEDTOT OFFICE MICE         \$18,175         \$8,945         \$2,204         \$4,206         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$4,204	Transport	3250 JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE	\$2,800,000	\$433	\$2,799,568	\$433	-\$2,799,567
3160         BRIDGE MAINTENANCE         \$12,000         \$6,184         \$12,000           3210         FOOTPATH PROGRAM         \$6,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204           3210         DEPOT OFFICE MTCE         \$8,945         \$14,000         \$1,000         \$2,140           3221         IMED DEPOT OFFICE MTCE         \$8,945         \$1,000         \$21,000         \$1,000           3230         CROSSOVERS         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3231         REGIONAL ROAD GROUP GRANTS         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3242         INAFECS TON LOAN 32         \$10,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3242         INAFECS TON LOAN 32         \$10,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3242         INAFIGUS RROUPER CONTRIBUTION         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3241         INADRE REGIONS GRANT         \$208,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3251         INCASOVER CONTRIBUTION         \$233,401         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           3251         INCASOVER CONTRIBUTION         \$230,000         \$1,000         \$1	Transport	7890 BALINGUP ROAD BLACKSPOT	\$80,000	\$0	\$80,000	\$80,000	\$0
3210         FOOTPATH PROGRAM         \$0         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,204         \$4,206         \$2,204         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$4,206         \$5,406         \$5,640         \$5,641         \$6,641         \$6,	Transport	3160 BRIDGE MAINTENANCE	\$12,000	\$5,816	\$6,184	\$12,000	\$0
3212 DEPOT OFFICE MITCE         \$18,175         \$8,945         \$14,000         -           3221 MRD DIRECT GRANTS         -\$29,611         -\$39,474         -\$137         -\$59,474           3220 CROSSOVERS         -\$20,000         -\$126,000         -\$100         -\$100           3224 TRAFFIC SIGNS & CONTROL         \$5,000         -\$126,000         -\$24,000         -\$210,000           3224 INTEREST ON LOAN 32         -\$700         -\$100         -\$100         -\$210,000         -\$100           3224 INTEREST ON LOAN 32         -\$100	Transport	3210 FOOTPATH PROGRAM	\$		-\$4,204	\$4,204	\$4,204
3221 MRD DIRECT GRANTS         -\$59,611         -\$59,474         -\$59,474         -\$59,474         -\$59,474         -\$59,474         -\$59,474         -\$59,474         -\$100         -\$10	Transport	3212 DEPOT OFFICE MTCE	\$18,175	\$8,945	\$9,645	\$14,000	-\$4,175
3230         CROSSOVERS         \$1,000         \$0         \$1,000         \$0         - <td>Transport</td> <td>3221 MRD DIRECT GRANTS</td> <td>-\$59,611</td> <td>-\$59,474</td> <td>-\$137</td> <td>-\$59,474</td> <td>\$137</td>	Transport	3221 MRD DIRECT GRANTS	-\$59,611	-\$59,474	-\$137	-\$59,474	\$137
3231 REGIONAL ROAD GROUP GRANTS         -\$210,000         -\$126,000         -\$84,000         -\$210,000           3240 TRAFFIC SIGNS & CONTROL         \$5,000         \$5,078         \$770         \$946           3242 INTEREST ON LOAN 32         -\$100,000         -\$184,000         \$100,000         \$100,000           3251 MAJOR PROJECTS         -\$208,081         \$720         \$208,801           3251 MAJOR PROJECTS         -\$100,000         \$745,000         \$1206,000           3251 MAJOR PROJECTS         -\$208,081         \$720         \$208,801           3251 MAJOR PROJECTS         -\$208,001         \$1200,000         \$71,000         \$0           3251 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$393,491         \$0         -\$500         \$1           3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$200,000         -\$100,000         \$100,0	Transport	3230 CROSSOVERS	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	-\$1,000
3240         TRAFFIC SIGNS & CONTROL         \$5,000         \$5,078         \$5,700           3242         INTEREST ON LOAN 32         \$946         \$300         \$946           3242         INTEREST ON LOAN 32         \$100,000         \$100,000         \$100,000           3251         MAJOR PROJECTS         \$208,801         \$208,801         \$208,801           3261         ROADS TO RECOVERY GRANT         \$1,000,000         \$745,000         \$603,000         \$1,206,000           3281         MRD BRIDGEWORK GRANT         \$500         \$1,000,000         \$1,000,000         \$1,000,000         \$2500,000         \$1,000,000           3321         CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION         \$333,491         \$0         \$2500,000         \$1,000,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000,000	Transport	3231 REGIONAL ROAD GROUP GRANTS	-\$210,000	-\$1	-\$84,000	-\$210,000	\$0
3242 INTEREST ON LOAN 32         \$946         \$300         \$946           3251 IMAJOR PROJECTS         -\$100,000         -\$100,000         -\$100,000         -\$100,000           3251 IMAJOR PROJECTS         -\$208,081         -\$208,801         -\$208,801         -\$208,801           3261 ROADS TO RECOVERY GRANT         -\$208,001         -\$208,000         -\$208,000         -\$1206,000           321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$334,400         -\$303,491         \$0         -\$500           3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$334,400         -\$300,000         -\$1070,000         -\$85,000           3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$2200,000         -\$1000,000         \$10,000         -\$85,000           3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$21,000         -\$100,000         \$10,000         -\$10,000           3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$21,000         -\$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000           3321 JUALBARRAGUP BRIDGE         -\$21,000         -\$21,000         -\$21,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000         \$10,000 <td>Transport</td> <td>3240 TRAFFIC SIGNS &amp; CONTROL</td> <td>\$5,000</td> <td>Θ̈́</td> <td>-\$78</td> <td>\$5,700</td> <td>\$700</td>	Transport	3240 TRAFFIC SIGNS & CONTROL	\$5,000	Θ̈́	-\$78	\$5,700	\$700
3251         MAJOR PROJECTS         -\$100,000         -\$184,000         -\$100,000           3261         ROADS TO RECOVERY GRANT         -\$208,081         -\$208,801         \$720         -\$208,801           3281         MRD BRIDGEWORK GRANT         -\$1,206,000         -\$745,000         -\$603,000         -\$1,206,000           3311         CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION         -\$383,491         \$0         -\$500         -\$100,000         -\$1000,000	Transport		\$946		\$300	\$946	\$0
3261         ROADS TO RECOVERY GRANT         -\$208,081         -\$208,801         \$720         -\$208,801           3281         MRD BRIDGEWORK GRANT         -\$1,206,000         -\$745,000         -\$500         -\$1,206,000           3211         CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION         -\$393,491         \$0         -\$500         \$0           3321         ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$393,491         \$0         -\$500         \$0           3321         MOWEN ROAD         -\$200,000         -\$1,000,000         \$800,000         -\$1,070,000         -\$85,000           3321         JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE         -\$15,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000           3371         JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE         -\$2,800,000         -\$13,001         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$16,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$16,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$16,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$2,800,000         -\$	Transport	3251 MAJOR PROJECTS	-\$100,000		\$84,000	-\$100,000	\$0
3281 MRD BRIDGEWORK GRANT         -\$1,206,000         -\$745,000         -\$603,000         -\$1,206,000           3311 CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION         -\$500         \$0         -\$500         \$0         \$0           3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$333,491         \$0         -\$393,491         \$0	Transport	3261 ROADS TO RECOVERY GRANT	-\$208,081	-\$208,801	\$720	-\$208,801	-\$720
3311         CROSSOVER CONTRIBUTION         -\$593,491         \$0         -\$500         \$0           3321         ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$393,491         \$0         -\$393,491         \$0	Transport	3281 MRD BRIDGEWORK GRANT	-\$1,206,000	-\$745,000	-\$603,000	-\$1,206,000	\$0
3321         ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT         -\$393,491         \$0         -\$393,491         \$0         \$3         \$3         \$3         \$491         \$0         \$3         \$3         \$40,000         \$6         \$3         \$40,000         \$6         \$5         \$6         \$5         \$6	Transport	CROSSOVER CONT	-\$500		-\$500	\$0	\$500
3341 MOWEN ROAD         -\$200,000         \$1,000,000         \$800,000         \$1,070,000         \$8           3351 TIRES INCOME         -\$95,000         -\$95,000         \$0         -\$15,000         \$0         -\$95,000         \$0         -\$15,000         \$0         -\$95,000         \$0         -\$15,000         \$0         -\$15,000         \$0         \$0         -\$15,000         \$0	Transport	3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS GRANT	-\$393,491	\$0	-\$393,491	\$0	\$393,491
3351 TIRES INCOME         -\$95,000         \$0         -\$95,000         \$0         -\$95,000           3361 SUPERV.FEE ROAD CONST.         -\$15,000         \$0         -\$15,000	Transport	3341 MOWEN ROAD	-\$200,000	-\$1,000,000	\$800,000	-\$1,070,000	-\$870,000
3361         SUPERV.FEE ROAD CONST.         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$2,80         \$2,90         \$2,80         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,97         \$2,97         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,97         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,97         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,97         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90         \$2,90	Transport	3351 TIRES INCOME	-\$95,000	-\$95,0	0\$	-\$95,000	\$0
3371         JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE         -\$2,800,000         \$0         -\$2,800,000         \$0         \$2,80           3380         LOCAL ROAD MAINTENANCE         \$397,519         \$133,051         \$397,519         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$1,510         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,80,000         \$0         \$2,900         \$2,385         \$15,000         \$2,180         \$2,900	Transport	SUPERV.FEE ROAD	-\$15,000		-\$15,000	-\$15,000	\$0
3380         LOCAL ROAD MAINTENANCE         \$397,519         \$397,519         \$397,519           3391         BALINGUP ROAD BLACKSPOT         -\$80,000         -\$80,000         \$0         -\$80,000         \$0         -\$80,000         \$0         -\$80,000         \$0         -\$80,000         \$0         \$0         -\$80,000         \$0 <td< td=""><td>Transport</td><td>JALBARRAGUP BRI</td><td>-\$2,800,000</td><td></td><td>-\$2,800,000</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$2,800,000</td></td<>	Transport	JALBARRAGUP BRI	-\$2,800,000		-\$2,800,000	\$0	\$2,800,000
3391         BALINGUP ROAD BLACKSPOT         -\$80,000         \$0         -\$80,000         \$0         -\$80,000           3410         ROADVERGE MAINTENANCE         \$15,000         \$9,615         \$5,385         \$15,000           3420         LIGHTING OF STREETS         \$15,000         \$1,500         \$1,500         \$1,500           3440         CONTRACT STREET SWEEPING         \$7,000         \$6,175         \$2,975         \$3,500           3450         TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT         \$5,000         \$2,181         \$2,975         \$3,500	Transport	3380 LOCAL ROAD MAINTENANCE	\$397,519		\$133,051	\$397,519	\$0
3410       ROADVERGE MAINTENANCE       \$15,000       \$9,615       \$5,385       \$15,000         3420       LIGHTING OF STREETS       \$14,000       \$9,341       \$4,659       \$15,000         3440       CONTRACT STREET SWEEPING       \$7,000       \$6,175       \$825       \$7,000         3450       TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT       \$5,000       \$2,181       \$2,975       \$3,500	Transport	BALINGUP ROAD BI	-\$80,000		\$0	-\$80,000	S S
3420         LIGHTING OF STREETS         \$14,000         \$9,341         \$4,659         \$15,000           3440         CONTRACT STREET SWEEPING         \$7,000         \$6,175         \$825         \$7,000           3450         TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT         \$5,000         \$2,181         \$2,975         \$3,500	Transport	ROADVERGE MAINT	\$15,000		\$5,385		\$0
3440 CONTRACT STREET SWEEPING         \$7,000         \$6,175         \$825         \$7,000           3450 TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT         \$5,000         \$2,181         \$2,975         \$3,500	Transport	ш	\$14,000		\$4,659		\$1,000
3450 TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT \$5,000 \$2,181 \$2,975 \$3,500	Transport	I۱	000'2\$		\$825		0\$
	Transport	3450 TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT	\$5,000		\$2,975	\$3,500	-\$1,500

					Estimated	
Programme Description	COA	Current Budget	YTD Actual	Variance	30/6/010	Difference
Transport	3470 SAFETY MEASURES WORKS	005'6\$	\$5,725	\$3,775	\$9,000	-\$500
Transport	3572 PURCHASE OF MINOR EQUIP.	\$3,600	\$3,243	\$357	\$3,244	-\$356
Transport	3595 PROCEEDS FROM LOAN	-\$51,209	\$0	-\$51,209	\$0	\$51,209
Transport	3682 TRANSFER TO RESERVE	\$230,000	\$0	\$230,000	\$230,000	\$0
Transport	3685 TRANSFER FROM RESERVE	-\$230,000	\$0	-\$230,000	-\$230,000	\$0
Transport	4012 GRAVEL PIT REHABILITATION	\$20,000	\$11,950	\$8,050	\$16,000	-\$4,000
Transport	7120 ROMANS ROAD INV. SYSTEM	\$3,261	\$761	\$2,500	\$3,261	\$0
Transport	8393 INCOME SALE OF ASSETS	-\$175,000	\$32,955	-\$207,955	-\$138,132	\$36,868
Transport	9372 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE RCO	\$1,416,706	\$1,192,224	\$224,482	\$1,416,706	\$0
Economic Services	4194 PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	\$8,400	\$9,806	-\$1,406	908'6\$	\$1,406
Economic Services	3704 BALINGUP RD (RIVERSBEND) C/PK ABLUTIONS	\$0	\$1,728	-\$1,728	\$1,728	\$1,728
Economic Services	3842 NOXIOUS WEEDS/PEST PLANTS	\$7,000	\$1,456	\$5,544	\$7,000	\$0
Fconomic Services	3852 SCOTT RIVER GROWERS GROUP	\$	\$3,250	-\$3,250	\$3,250	\$3,250
Economic Services	3862 FUNCTIONS/EVENTS SUPPORT	\$20,000	\$20,657	\$1,367	\$22,000	\$2,000
Economic Services	3872 FERAL PIG PROGRAM	\$0	\$22,636	-\$18,200	\$22,636	\$22,636
Economic Services	3882 WARREN BLACKWOOD E.A.	\$7,836	\$7,836	0\$	\$7,836	\$0
Economic Services	3893 FERAL PIG PROGRAM	80	-\$15,000	\$15,000	-\$15,000	-\$15,000
Economic Services	3912 CARAVAN PARKS GARDENING	\$35,888	\$25,188	\$10,700	\$28,000	-\$7,888
Economic Services	3932 CARAVAN PKS/CAMPING GRDS	\$46,399	\$19,719	\$26,680	\$23,560	-\$22,839
Economic Services	4062 SALARY	\$65,470	\$27,125	\$39,268	\$33,600	-\$31,870
Economic Services	4072 SUPERANNUATION	\$7,714	\$1,907	\$5,901	\$2,365	-\$5,349
Economic Services	4082 A/LEAVE EXP BUILDING	\$6,564	\$4,923	\$1,641	\$6,564	\$0
Economic Services	4092 CONTROL EXPENSES	\$6,728	\$5,255	\$1,601	\$5,600	-\$1,128
Economic Services	4153 CHGES & FEES BUILD PERMIT	-\$12,000	-\$15,968	\$3,882	-\$17,200	-\$5,200
Economic Services	4225 SALE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT	-\$6,000	-\$5,530	-\$470	-\$5,530	\$470
Economic Services	4263 SALE OF MATERIAL	-\$5,000	-\$10,381	\$5,231	-\$10,381	-\$5,381
Economic Services	7152 ENVIRONMENTAL OFFICER	\$0	-\$345	\$345	-\$345	-\$345
Economic Services		\$4,092	\$4,984	-\$892	\$4,092	\$0
Other Property & Services	4292 PRIVATE WORKS - EXPENDITURE	\$21,017	\$18,721	\$2,487	97	\$983
Other Property & Services	4312 TRAINING	\$9,000	\$4,221	\$4,779		-\$4,000
Other Property & Services	4322 LSL EXPENSE WORKS	\$8,694	\$6,520	\$2,174	\$8,694	\$0
Other Property & Services	4323 PRIVATE WORKS -INCOME	-\$25,000	-\$35,612	\$9,576	1	-\$15,000
Other Property & Services	4332 SALARIES (PWO)	\$73,818	\$59,235	\$17,406		-\$595
Other Property & Services	4352 A/LEAVE EXP WORKS	\$61,648		\$14,041	\$61,648	\$0
Other Property & Services	4362 OCCUPATIONAL SUPER	\$75,683	\$72,779	\$6,311	\$90,111	\$14,428
Other Property & Services	4382 DEPOT OFFICE EXPENSES	0\$		-\$348		\$320
Other Property & Services	4402 SICK LEAVE	\$11,577	\$13,180	-\$1,513	\$15,400	\$3,823
Other Property & Services	-	\$51,074	\$50,631	\$443	49	-\$442
Other Property & Services	4452 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	\$10,000	\$5,880	\$4,120		-\$3,000
Other Property & Services	4462 OCCUP, HLTH, SAFETY EXPEN	\$3,500		\$2,718		-\$2,500
Other Property & Services	4472 POC WAGES	\$64,546	\$53,924	\$13,513	\$64,546	\$0

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.10

SUBJECT: Community Group Grants 2010/11

LOCATION/ADDRESS: NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC 9

AUTHOR: Louise Stokes - Community Development Officer

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 14 April 2010

Attachment:

Spreadsheet Funding Applications

### **BACKGROUND:**

A meeting was held on the 12<sup>th</sup> April 2010 to review the applications for the Shire Community Grants for 2010/11. A spreadsheet is attached with the working party's recommendations to Council.

### COMMENT

The Nannup Arts Council has announced that their festival will be held bi-annually with a minor event held annually. The request for the acquisitive prize has been withdrawn however the request for in-kind support remains, valued at \$623.00.

The CEO of the Warren Blackwood Small Business Centre, Bernadette Johnstone has resigned and an announcement has not yet been made as to her replacement and as such, it is not known what the future priorities and projects for the Warren Blackwood Small Business Centre are.

The insurance request for the Nannup Occasional Care is recommended to be reduced in a move towards sustainability and in consideration of the proposed works that will be undertaken in construction of the FROGS Early Learning Centre.

The financial request for the Nannup Music Club is recommended to be reduced; balancing the need for sustainability whilst supporting an event of this calibre.

The Youth Advisory Council request for the Family Fun Day is recommended to be reduced in consideration of the fact that other funding sources are available, whilst supporting youth initiatives.

The Nannup Kindergarten shade sail request is not supported due to the lack of supporting documentation including quotes and proposed design.

The Nannup Volunteer Resource Centre funding request towards a Volunteers Ball is recommended not to be supported as there is no supporting documentation including budgets, quotes or plan.

The Community Group Grants allocations are supported.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT: Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

\$4,900 Cash and in kind contributions to Community Organisations in the financial year 2010/11.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil

### **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

That Community Group Grants be approved per the attached spreadsheet to the groups indicated for the amounts indicated.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

LOUISE STOKES

**COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT OFFICER** 

# Shire of Nannup Community Group Grants 2010/11

ORGANISATION	REASONING	REQUESTED 2010	RECOMMENDED 2010
To continue to promote the 4 to River Valley in a way that the inc Blackwood River Marketing Association afford to undertake on their own	To continue to promote the 4 towns in the Blackwood River Valley in a way that the individual towns cannot afford to undertake on their own.	\$2,000	\$2,000
Garden Village Committee	\$1500 in kind support for Town Hall hire for the Flower and Garden Festival.	\$1,500	\$1500 in kind Town Hall hire
Warren B'Wood Small Business Centre	To develop a marketing plan to target visitors at regional events and festivals, encouraging them to consider Warren B'Wood Small Business Centre investing in a business and relocating to the area	\$1,000	To be discussed at Council
SHON	Toward graduation prizes	\$200	\$200
NOCCA	Insurance	\$1,000	\$700
Nannup Music Club	Venue hire fees, Town hall hire fees, photocopying, sponsorship of event	\$5000 cash, waiving rates for premises Shop 3/33 Warren Rd, in kind support for festival as per application	\$2000 cash and \$2000 in kind support
Arts Council	Shire Acquisition Prize, Nannup Arts Festival		In kind support only, Acquisitive prize to be discussed at Council
Youth Advisory Council	Family Fun Day 2011	\$1,000	\$500 plus in kind
Nannup Lions Club	Assist with purchase of BBQ trailer that complies with new health regulations for fundraising	\$1,500	1500 (subject to funding in full received)
Nannup Community Kindergaten	To assist towards erection of a shade sail structure over childrens play area	\$5,000	ON
tre	Towards costs of hosting Volunteers Ball in December 2010	\$1,000	ON
Total		17,700 + in kind	\$4900 plus in kind

M:\Finance & Rates\Grants & Funding Requests\Community Grants & Funding Requests\2010 - 2011\2010 - 2011 grants

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.11

SUBJECT: 2010/11 Draft Cash Budget

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC3

AUTHOR: Craige Waddell - Manager Corporate Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 12 May 2010

Attachment:

1. 2010/11 Draft Cash Budget.

2. Supplementary Report (to be presented prior to

meeting)

### **BACKGROUND:**

The presentation of this agenda item represents the first budget deliberation meeting of Council for the 2010/11 financial year. This follows the review of Council's Forward Plan undertaken at the Ordinary April 2010 meeting.

It is planned to again discuss the budget at the ordinary June meeting where it is hoped a final cash position will be agreed to. This will then be converted into a statutorily compliant budget document to be adopted by Council at the Ordinary July 2010 meeting.

### COMMENT:

The attachment to this report details the draft 2010/11 cash budget. The report also shows the anticipated income and expenditure for the current financial year as predicted at 30 April 2010.

The budget currently contains a shortfall of income over expenditure of \$1,914,825.

The following specific comments are offered in relation to various components of the budget:

### 1. Surplus/Deficit Carried Forward From 2009/10

The draft budget contains a carried forward amount from the 2009/10 operations of \$0. An agenda item appears elsewhere within this agenda which predicts an estimated deficit of \$388,499 at year end (30<sup>th</sup> June 2010). It is suggested that at this stage no allowance be included in the draft budget until closer to the 30<sup>th</sup> June.

As previously explained in budget reviews, the actual carried forward amount will not be known until about the second week of July 2010. It is planned to build this

known figure into the budget process at a later date to enable Council to proceed with the adoption of the budget in full knowledge of it.

### 2. Rates

The amount contained in the draft budget is the amount as contained within Council's Forward Plan. This represents a 5.16% increase on last year's actual rates raised. The amount of rates raised for 2009/10 was less than originally estimated due to revaluations associated with interim rated properties being less than originally anticipated.

Council may wish to increase rates beyond the 5.16% currently proposed (in accordance with the Forward Plan) due to the current excess of expenditure over income as contained in the attached draft budget.

At this point in time, only the total amount to be raised from rates is required for the purposes of agreeing on a cash budget position. The breakup of this into the various categories of rates Council has will be determined via another agenda item.

### 3. Debt Level

Council had loans with outstanding principal of \$13,109 as at 1 July 2010 with no new proposed loans allowed for within the current budget. The following table details Council's current loan situation:

Particulars		1/07/2010	Repayments	30/06/2011
L32 U/GROUND POWER		\$5,035	\$5,035	\$0
L36 CAREY ST HOUSE		\$9,216	\$9,216	\$0
	TOTALS	\$14,251	\$14,251	\$0

Council will be debt-free as at the 30<sup>th</sup> June 2011 unless Council decides to raise a loan to fund major infrastructure projects or as an option in "balancing" the budget.

### 4. Community Group Grants

The attached draft budget contains \$27,668 for community group grants, made up of:

- Annual requests of \$13,250 of which \$3,500 is for two requests, one for CoastSwap SW and Peel Coastal Management Group for support in undertaking planning and management of coastal environments (\$3,000). The second request is for sponsorship of the 2010 Southern Regions Community Leadership Forum (\$500)
- One off requests of \$3,000 for the WA Great Escape Bike Ride (previously Bike Victoria) see detailed comment below:

Bike Victoria is planning their Great West Australian Bike Ride in the South West from Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> March 2011. The ride will commence in Manjimup and travel to Pemberton, Margaret River, Dunsborough, Busselton and Balingup, with a proposed overnight stay in Nannup on the last night.

In 2009 the Great Escapade attracted 1849 riders and the 2011 tour is expected to attract up to 3000 participants.

Council at their May 2009 meeting resolved:

That Council does not contribute financially to future financial requests by Bike Victoria to the Shire of Nannup.

Should Council wish to consider financially supporting the 2011 Great West Australian Bike Ride then this motion would need to be rescinded.

At the conclusion of the 2009 Great Escapade ride, Council requested that a community and business survey be undertaken and the results were collated and presented to Council with a copy forwarded to Bike Victoria and the Nannup Tourist Association.

The outcome of these survey results were that an economic evaluation was undertaken with all main street traders, tourism operators and community groups that fundraised whilst the cyclists were in Nannup. Evaluations forms were sent to 49 businesses and organisations. A total of 32 responses were received.

- 26 of the 32 respondents saw an increase in trade whilst the cyclists were in town and an additional 12 paid staff were employed.
- Two businesses said they would employ additional staff next time.
- 29 respondents supported the Great Escapade being in Nannup and 17 respondents supported the shire financially contributing to the event.

As the cyclists are in town for a limited period of time, the main beneficiaries of this ride are the main street traders and tourism operators. It is acknowledged that visitors to the region do return to the South West region, injecting economic stimulus to the town that filters to all industries.

At the time Council last discussed this, the BigN was being established and the thought that was the financial responsibility should lie with this organisation. The reality is that the BigN has not gained the membership or profile anticipated and due to their lack of resources, membership and finances are not yet in a position to underwrite or contribute to this event.

Bike Victoria requests that each town with an overnight stay makes a financial contribution of \$6000 plus GST, plus in kind support from Council with the provision of potable water, waived campsite and waste collection fees.

Contact has been made with Bike Victoria to indicate that the Shire of Nannup believes that this financial contribution is too high, considering the size of our population compared to neighbouring towns and a reduced contribution of \$4650 has been agreed upon. A request has been made to the Nannup Tourist Association for a financial contribution of \$1650 towards this fee.

The Shire of Manjimup has booked the temporary fencing that was secured through grant funding during Bike Victoria's stay in Manjimup. The quoted cost for them to hire this infrastructure is \$3,840. This effectively covers Council's requested contribution to Bike Victoria plus costs for loading and unloading the fencing.

A meeting has been held with Bike Victoria representatives relating to the request of in kind support:

- 1. Bike Victoria requests the hire fees for the Recreation Centre, Golf Course and ovals are waived and access to power provided.
- 2. It has been advised that the request for the provision of waste collection services and recycling facilities could not be met due to cost and lack of resources and that Council has no bins available for Bike Victoria to use.
- 3. Bike Victoria requests access to potable drinking water with fees waived.
- 4. It has been advised that the request for the disposal of black and grey water disposal on site free of charge cannot be accommodated.
- 5. Bike Victoria requests that Council supports the ride's application for a limited liquor license at the campsite and that no other club or community group be allowed to sell alcohol on site for their duration of their stay at the campsite.

The estimated hire fees that are requested to be waived total \$214 plus the Nannup Amphitheatre should a free community concert be hosted is \$131. These figures include the provision of power. The estimated cost of providing 30,000 litres of water (based on 2009 requirements) is calculated at approximately \$500.

The Nannup Sport and Recreation Association may wish to open the bar at the Community Centre during this event. If they have a current lease with Council that does not preclude them from trading during events, Bike Victoria nor the Shire has any jurisdiction to dictate their operating trading hours or terms. Due to licensing issues previously encountered should the Nannup Sport and Recreation Association wish to operate their bar then they would be encouraged to ensure that security is engaged.

Several key initiatives have been confirmed for the 2011 ride including:

 Media partners the West Australian, South West Regional Newspapers and GWN have been engaged to promote the ride and encourage West Australian participation.

- A partnership with Cyclosportif is being developed in WA based on the Bike Victoria model. This will offer the opportunity for an expanded program of events and activities to be delivered in Western Australia.
- A free bike will be offered to West Australian riders who sign up for the ride by a certain date.
- A paid bike transport service will be provided to all Eastern States participants.

The direct economic benefit to Western Australia from the 2009 ride was estimated to be \$3 million. Participants spent an average 12 nights in WA and 42% of participants said they would revisit an area travelled through in WA within 12 months.

Other initiatives that are currently being discussed that directly relate to Nannup include:

- Bike Victoria is proposing a promotional print campaign in conjunction with the Munda Biddi Foundation to produce a map that details all the regional cycling trails. Additional maps would be produced and provided free of charge to the Shire and Tourist Association to distribute to residents and visitors.
- There is a possibility that Bike Victoria will host a free community concert at the Nannup Amphitheatre whilst in town.

The request for a financial contribution to Bike Victoria of \$3,000 plus in kind support for venue hire and potable water is supported.

### 5. Fire Prevention

The total anticipated operating expenditure for Fire Prevention of \$134,620 which is offset by FESA grant income of \$112,620 that will result in Council's net cost being \$22,000. Of this figure, in order to receive FESA's contribution to the Fire Management Officer's employment costs of \$30,000. Council is required to provide \$15,000. Therefore in effect the net cost to Council of providing fire protection services is \$7,000. This is the allowance within the Budget for the purchase and erection of Fire Advice Signs in accordance with resolution 8353 of Council's Ordinary Meeting held on the 25<sup>th</sup> February 2010.

### 6. Nannup Feral Pig Action Group

At Council's June 2009 Ordinary Meeting funding for the Nannup Feral Pig Action Group was deleted from the Budget. Costs have been incurred during the 2009/10 financial year, however it has been on the basis of full cost recovery and

therefore at no cost to Council. Budget provision for the 2010/11 financial year is on the same full cost recovery basis with no funds being expended until the equivalent income has been received.

### 7. Mobile Bin Charges

In line with Council's fees and charges, mobile kerbside rubbish and recycling bin charges have been increased by the CPI (3.4%) rounded to the nearest dollar.

### 8. Off Road Vehicle Access Area

Council was provided with the initial proposal for consideration in the 2009/10 budget as follows.

The project is valued at \$194,950 with in-kind support from volunteer organisations.

Total Project Cost \$ 194,950 Grant funding & Sponsorship \$ 184,950 Council Contribution \$ 10,000

As part of the 2010/11 Budget provision is made for survey costs only (estimated at \$600) associated with this project.

### 9. Leeuwin Scholarship

This is a partnership project with Nannup Lions with each organisation contributing \$500 towards the cost of a fare on the Leeuwin ship. The total cost of an average fare is \$1600.00

### 10. Tourism and Area Promotion

The Forward Plan includes a provision to provide an occasional camping area, BBQ facilities and a camp kitchen at the Foreshore Park. If Council proceeds with this project, it will in fact be creating a camping ground facility that will fall short of the statutory requirements of such a facility and therefore Council is recommended not to progress this matter in this budget and to remove it from the Forward Plan otherwise it will result in Council breaching statutory provisions of the Caravan and camping Grounds Act and Regulations as the current project stands.

Two major infrastructure projects as listed in the Forward Plan are upgrades to both the Balingup Road Caravan Park (Riversbend) and the Brockman Street Caravan Park estimated to cost \$430,000 and \$350,000 respectively.

The work is designed to bring both caravan parks up to a minimum standard suitable to be licensed in accordance with the Caravan Parks and Camping Grounds Act and Regulations.

### 11. Forward Plan

The attached draft cash budget takes into account all activities contained within Council's Draft Forward Plan 2010/11 – 2014/15 as reviewed at Council's Ordinary meeting held on the 22<sup>nd</sup> April 2010.

### 12. Balanced Budget

Council should aim for a balanced cash budget, i.e. having sufficient income to meet expenditure. The attached draft budget currently contains a shortfall of income over expenditure of \$1,914,825.

Due to the extent of the deficit within the current draft budget, staff will undertake a preliminary review of each line item and submit a supplementary report to councillors prior to the Ordinary Meeting on the  $27^{th}$  May that lists potential reductions in the above figure. This list will be provided to assist Council in its deliberations and can be accepted as presented or changed as Council see fit, however given the extent of the projected deficit, Council will need to source additional (untied) grant funding, income from property or higher rates or make some serious cuts to the proposed expenditures to achieve a balanced budget.

After Council has reviewed the budget and made any changes it deems necessary, if there still exists an excess of expenditure over income, Council may wish to consider offsetting this shortfall against the raising of a loan for a specific component of the budget such as plant purchases as noted in point 3 above.

Councillors are advised to review the draft budget document, making any changes deemed necessary to ensure that community expectations are balanced against available resources. The preferred outcome of this process is a balanced position.

In undertaking this, careful consideration should be given to reducing or increasing expenditure in any areas that contain labour, public works overheads and plant operating costs. The allocation of these costs throughout the budget balance back to the total budgeted amount for these areas. Any reduction in these areas needs to be put back into the budget to balance back to the overall payroll that will be incurred by Council.

Likewise, the draft budget contains a high percentage of grant dependent expenditure, i.e. the expenditure is directly related to grant income. This means that if Council chooses not to undertake the grant dependent works, it will not receive the income from the grant associated with the works.

The next step in the process of adopting the 2010/11 budget is to review the attached budget and any requested alterations at Council's Ordinary June 2010 meeting.

Councillors will note that the proposed 2010/11 Fees and Charges are contained in a previous agenda item for this meeting.

### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Local Government Act 1995 and Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: 2010/11 budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

If Council supports the retention of this item within the final budget then the following recommendations will be required to be adopted:

### **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

1. That Council rescinds the current motion 'That Council does not contribute financially to future financial requests by Bike Victoria to the Shire of Nannup.'

### Absolute Majority required.

- That Council supports the Great West Australian Bike Ride to be hosted in Nannup in 2011 which involves a contribution of \$3,000 plus in kind support of venue hire and provision of power and water to Bike Victoria to host the Great West Australian Bike Ride in Nannup in 2011.
- 3. That Bike Victoria be advised that the Nannup Sport and Recreation Centre may operate a liquor license from the Community Centre during this event should they wish to.
- 4. That Council make the necessary changes to the draft cash budget to achieve a balanced budget.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

CRAIGE WADDELL

MANAGER CORPORATE SERVICES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11	2010/11		2009/10		ANTICIPATE	
	detail	expense	income	expense	income	expense	income
SCHEDULE 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE	REVEN	ŲE					
GENERAL PURPOSE REVENUE - OPERATING INCOME		-					
0011 RATE REVENUE (FP P19)	\$940,000		\$940,000		\$896,514		\$893,836
0041 LEGAL FEES			so		\$0	\$0	
0061 INTEREST ON OVERDUE RATES	\$4,500		\$4,500		\$2,800		\$4,665
0091 EQUALISATION GRANT	, ,		\$559,674		\$434,294		\$434,203
2010/11	\$559,674						
0231 INTERIM RATES	\$2,200		\$2,200		\$2,000	\$3,095	
0261 INTEREST ON INSTALLMENTS	\$2,400		\$2,400		\$2,700		\$2,592
0271 INTEREST ON DEFERRED RATES	\$500		\$500		\$0		\$664
0291 LOCAL ROAD GRANT 2010/11	\$338,143		\$338,143		\$253,607		\$254,393
	\$330,143						
XXXX ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS 2009/10 Delayed Allocation	\$393,491		\$998,861				
2010/11 Allocation 2010/11 Regional Projects Allocation	\$302,685 \$302,685						
XXXX ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS EXPENDITURE	\$998,861	\$998,861					
0361 ADMINISTRATION CHARGES ON INSTALLMENTS	\$2,900	-	\$2,900		\$2,800		\$2,825
0523 DEPT. OF TRANSPORT COMMISSION	\$18,000		\$18,000		\$18,000		\$18,500
0533 SUNDRY INCOME			\$12,600		\$10,800		\$14,640
Photocopies, Faxes & Miscellaneous services Account enquires	\$100 \$1,000						
Trainee commencement	\$2,500						
WALGA advertising rebate FESA Levy	\$200 \$4,000						
LGIS Insurance Rebate	\$4,000 \$800						
Other sundry income	\$600						
0573 EXPENSES RECOVERED Payments recovered from others	\$25,000		\$25,000		\$20,000		\$45,500
0583 B.C.I.T.F. AND BRB COMMISSION	\$500		\$500	1	\$500		\$500
4882 SURPLUS CARRIED FORWARD FROM 2008/09			\$0		\$87,271		\$227,393
Carry forward from operations Parking Strategy							
Cemetery Works							
Food Training Grange Rd Painting							
Site Volume Survey							
Municipal Inventory  Dump Ezy							
Site Drainage							
Riversbend - Lighting Parks & Visitors centre C/F from 2007/08				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
WALGGC pre payment							
4873 INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS - GENERAL	\$15,000		\$15,000		\$25,000		\$17,000
4883 INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS - RTR	\$0		\$0		\$0		\$354
4893 INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS - DOTARS	\$5,000		\$5,000		\$37,000		\$48,000
GENERAL PURPOSE REVENUE - OPERATING EXPEND	ITURE						
0472 RATING VALUATION EXPENSES		\$10,500		\$26,300		\$24,000	
Miscellaneous Valuation Expenses Annual Unimproved Valuation Roll	\$4,200 \$5,800						
4 yearly GRV Valuation Roll Change of Valuation basis Revaluations - estimate	\$0 \$500						
	\$300	\$500		\$500		\$0	
4852 GRANTS COMMISSION REVIEW Review of Annual Information Return	\$500			\$500		\$0	
3832 INTEREST ON OVERDRAFT	\$100	\$100		\$100		\$0	
4872 DOT LICENSING EXPENSES		\$14,778		\$15,087		\$6,800	
Telephone	\$300	l L		<u> </u>	I		

INCOME AND EVERYBRIDE DECORRESON	2010/11	2040/44	BUDGET	2009/10	RUDGET	ANTICIPATE	D 30/8/2010
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	detail	expense	income	expense	income	expense	income
Salaries Superannuation	\$13,026 \$1,452						
Ospolaniaation	V 11 102						
0422 RECOVERABLE EXPENSES Payments to be recovered from others	\$25,000	\$25,000		\$20,000		\$45,500	
Payments to be recovered from others	920,000	\$25,000		Ψ20,000			
4802 WRITE OFFS	\$200	\$200		\$200		\$0	
COUEDINE 4 COVEDNAMOE							
SCHEDULE 4 - GOVERNANCE							
GOVERNANCE - OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
GOVERNANCE - OPERATING EXPENDITORE							
0112 ELECTION EXPENSES	\$0	\$0		\$4,000		\$2,650	
0440 DEEDEOUGENTO AND ENNOTIONS		\$16,300		\$15,850		\$13,500	
0142 REFRESHMENTS AND FUNCTIONS Refreshments	\$15,000	\$10,000		\$10,000		\$10,000	
Purchase of minor utensils	\$100						
Australia Day breakfast Community/Council get togethers	\$800 \$400					l	
Community/Country get togethers	V-100						
0162 DONATIONS/CONTRIBUTIONS		\$27,668		\$9,700		\$10,218	
ONE OFF REQUESTS							
WA Great Escape Bike Ride	\$3,000						
AMBUAL DEGUEGE		ļ					i <del> </del>
ANNUAL REQUESTS NDHS - Graduation Ceremony Awards	\$200		1			1	
Blackwood River Valley Marketing Association	\$2,000						
NOCCA (In Kind Rent Subsidy \$6,768, Cash \$700 Insurance)	\$7,468						
Nannup Arts Council - Acquisitive Art Prize Nannup Music Club (cash \$2,000 In-kind \$2,000)	\$4,000	-				<b> </b>	ļ
Nannup Garden Village Committee (In-kind)	\$1,500						
Nannup Lions Club	\$1,500						
Youth Advisory Council (Family Fun Day)  CoastSwap - SW and Peel Coastal Mangement Group (Inc)	\$500 \$3,000		-	l			
Community Leadership Volunteer Forum Sponsorship	\$500						
Sundry Provision for Ad-hoc Donations & Matching Grant Funds	\$4,000						<b></b>
0172 COUNCILLOR ALLOWANCES, FEES & REIMBURSEMENTS		\$41,200		\$41,170		\$30,000	
President's Allowance	\$8,000						
Deputy President's Allowance Meeting Attendance Fees	\$2,000 \$12,650	ļ		<u> </u>		┨ ├───	<u> </u>
Phone/Fax Line Rental/SP mobile phone calls	\$350					1	<b> </b>
Crs Computer Allowance	\$9,000						
Travel Costs	\$9,200				<u> </u>	-	
Child Care Expenses	30						
0182 SUBSCRIPTIONS		\$6,933		\$6,638		\$6,200	
Industrial Service (Fitz Gerald Strategies)	\$500			<u> </u>		ł <b> </b>	
WALGA SWZ LGA	\$5,233 \$500			1		1	
LGMA - CEO & MCS	\$700						
AAAA CONFEDENCE EVERNORE		\$11,500		\$9,500		\$1,750	
0192 CONFERENCE EXPENSES Local Government Week	\$0	\$11,500	<u>'}</u>	\$9,500		91,730	
Local Govt. Week banners	\$0						
Other Conferences/Seminars/Meetings	\$2,500						
Councilor Training Courses (FP P23)	\$9,000		1	† <del> </del>		1	
0202 INSURANCE		\$27,725	5	\$15,438		\$14,255	
Liability, Personal Insurance, Fidelity & Vehicle	\$11,225				-	-	
Regional Risk Co Coordinator Revaluation	\$4,500 \$12,000					1	<b>-</b>
110101111111111111111111111111111111111							
0212 CEO PERFORMANCE REVIEW	\$0	\$0	)	\$0		\$0	
0254 MEMBERS EQUIPMENT	\$0	\$0	<u> </u>	\$0		\$0	
OFFIC CRATINITIES & APPRECIATIONS		\$1,000	,	\$0	\ <u></u>	\$0	
0532 GRATUITIES & APPRECIATIONS Gifts	\$1,000	\$1,000	1	1	<del> </del>	1	<u> </u>
0572 MEMBER'S CONSUMABLES	\$1,000	\$1,000	)	\$1,000	<u> </u>	\$90	<del> </del>
COLUMN T 4 CENTERAL ADMINISTR			1		1	- I	
SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL ADMINISTI	KAHUN						ļ <u> </u>
CENEDAL ADMINISTRATION OPERATING EVENING	IDE		1		1		
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION - OPERATING EXPENDIT	OVE			<b> </b>		1	<del>                                     </del>
0242 ANNUAL LEAVE EXPENSE ADMIN		\$0		\$0			

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11   expense	BUDGET Income	2009/10 expense	BUDGET Income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 income
0272 SALARIES	\$305,580	\$305,580		\$305,803		\$321,200	
0282 SUPERANNUATION	\$29,592	\$29,592		\$29,129		\$31,915	
0292 INSURANCE	\$18,984	\$18,984		\$18,473		\$19,323	
0312 FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT - MINOR		\$2,000		\$4,000		\$4,000	
Five year office equipment replacement program (FP APP.#1 p73)	\$2,000						
0352 TRANSFER TO RESERVES Office Equipment (FP APP 1 p27)	\$10,000	\$30,000		\$35,000		\$35,000	
Long Service Leave (FP APP3 p27)	\$20,000						
0362 BUILDING AND GARDENS MAINTENANCE Wages - Cleaner	\$7,914	\$60,969		\$61,391		\$61,400	
Overheads	\$2,137						
Cleaning Materials Wages - Gardener	\$118 \$7,100						
Overheads	\$4,524						
Plant Operations Costs Plant Depreciation (Non Cash)	\$642 \$183						
Gardener Materials	\$551						
Water & Sewerage Charges	\$1,200 \$6,800						
Electricity Building Maintenance (incl Fire Extinguisher service & Pest control)	\$1,700	<u>-</u>					
Carpet Cleaning	\$0						
FESA Levy Universal Access to Offices and Public Toilets (at rear) (FP P49)	\$100 \$20,000						
Install data show and auditory system in Chambers (FP A4 P76)	\$8,000						
0372 COMPUTER MAINTENANCE	<del>  </del>	\$46,155		\$23,695		\$23,695	
Product and Telephone Support	\$13,095	7,4,1,4		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
Planning/Health modules & training	\$20,000 \$600						
Virus control annual license Miscellaneous Maintenance and Repairs	\$4,200						
IT Vision User Group	\$460						
Website Maintenance WALGA - Secure Internet Gateway Management Service	\$6,800 \$1,000						
		440.000		040,000		615 500	
0382 PRINTING AND STATIONERY Printing	\$8,000	\$16,000		\$16,000		\$15,500	
Stationery	\$4,500						
Printing Consumables Freight	\$3,000 \$500						
rieigut	\$500						
0392 TELEPHONE	\$9,500	\$11,000		\$10,000		\$10,400	
Telephone Expenses Call Centre	\$1,500						
AAA OFFICE FOUNDMENT HADITENANCE		\$8,000		\$6,000		\$7,300	
0402 OFFICE EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE Photocopier Service Contract	\$5,500	\$6,000		40,000		J	
General Repairs & Maintenance	\$2,500						
0412 POSTAGE	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000		\$4,700	
0432 VEHICLE AND TRAVELLING	\$11,000	\$11,000	,	\$12,000		\$9,700	
0442 BANK CHARGES		\$4,500	)	\$3,500		\$4,075	
Account Management Fee	\$4,500						
0452 ADVERTISING		\$15,000	1	\$11,000		\$6,500	
Nannup Telecentre news	\$3,000 \$12,000					-	
Other publications	\$12,000						
0462 AUDIT FEES	40.555	\$12,000	)	\$11,000		\$11,000	
Audit & Interim Audit Attendance at Audit Committee meeting	\$8,500 \$1,500						
Other audit requirements	\$2,000						
0482 LEGAL EXPENSES		\$10,000	<u> </u>	\$10,000	,	\$10,000	
General Legal Expenses	\$10,000	\$10,000		710,500			
0492 STAFF TRAINING EXPENSES	<del> </del>	\$6,500		\$6,500	<del> </del>	\$4,000	
Staff Training Requirement - Administration	\$5,000						
OS&H course (statutory requirement)	\$1,500	<u> </u>					
0502 SUNDRY EXPENSES	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000		\$5,670	
0522 UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	1	\$2,000		\$1,000		\$2,680	
Uniform expenses for Council staff as per policy	\$2,000	1 1 1 1					
0552 FRINGE BENEFITS TAX	\$15,860	\$15,860	0	\$18,750		\$15,398	3
0812 RECRUITMENT EXPENSES	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$4,500		\$4,913	3
TV. T. T. TOTOLI GIBERT BATE BINDEY	, ,,,,,,,,,	1	<u> </u>				

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11	2010/11 E	HUDGET	2009/10 E	UDGET	ANTICIPATE	D 30/6/2010
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	detail	expense	income	expense	income	expense	income
OFFICE ALL ADMINISTRATION OPERATING MICOME							
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION - OPERATING INCOME							
0543 TRANSFER FROM RESERVES			\$23,000		\$14,500		\$14,500
Office Equipment (FP APP1)	\$23,000						
8053 INCOME FROM SALE OF ASSETS			\$36,000		\$18,000		\$16,364
2 x Motor Vehicle	\$36,000						
CENEDAL ADMINISTRATION CADITAL EVOCADITIDE							
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
0584 FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT - CAPITAL		\$12,000		\$8,500		\$8,500	
Five year office equipment replacement program (FP APP.#1 P73)	\$12,000						
0544 PLANT		\$62,000		\$28,200		\$27,963	
2 x Motor Vehicle	\$62,000						
		L		<del> </del>			
SCHEDULE 5 - LAW, ORDER AND PU	BLIC S	AFEIY					
FIRE PREVENTION - OPERATING EXPENDITURE (FP P3							
0602 ASSISTANCE TO BFB'S		\$39,620		\$36,300		\$36,301	
Balingup Rd	\$0						
Bidellia Carlotta	\$3,368 \$1,900	-					
Cundinup	\$3,825						
Darradup	\$10,667						A TIME
East Nannup Nannup Brook	\$5,037 \$5,626						
North Nannup	\$5,487						
Scott River Jasper	\$3,710						
0642 INSURANCE	\$21,041	\$21,041		\$10,953		\$20,639	
OVER MODIFIED	7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
0652 MAINTENANCE OF PAW / STRATEGIC FIREBREAKS		\$5,000		\$5,000		\$5,000	
Wages Overheads		-					
Plant Operation Costs							
Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$5,000						:
Materials & Contracts	\$5,000						
0662 BRIGADE EXPENDITURE (NON FESA)	\$0	\$0				\$5,000	
0722 FIRE CONTROL OFFICER (FP P29)		\$37,708		\$32,447		\$40,070	
Salaries	\$24,642	\$37,700		VOZ,TTT		\$ 10,07 G	
Superannuation	\$3,450						
Motor Vehicle Running Costs Contract Firebreak Inspector (FP P30)	\$6,616 \$3,000						
Contract Thebreak hispector (TT 1 30)	<del>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</del>						
0732 FIRE MANAGEMENT OFFICER ANNUAL LEAVE EXPENSE	\$0	\$0					
0762 MAINTENANCE OF PLANT & EQUIPMENT		\$6,750		\$1,000		\$6,700	
Maintenance of brigade units and equipment	\$6,750						
OGG MANUTENANCE OF VEHICLES DOATS & TOAT EDS	67,000	\$7,000		\$497		\$3,000	
0832 MAINTENANCE OF VEHICLES, BOATS & TRAILERS	\$7,000	\$1,000		\$487			
0842 MAINTENANCE OF LAND & BUILDINGS		\$0		\$500		\$562	
Annual inspection and maintenance of repeater station							
0862 UTILITIES, RATES & TAXES		\$0		\$500		\$0	
	67.050	644.000		\$500		\$3,400	
0872 OTHER GOODS & SERVICES Fire Advice Signs (Closed, Restricted or Open season)	\$7,250 \$7,000	\$14,250		\$500		\$3,400	
	Ţ. J. J. J.						
FIRE PREVENTION - OPERATING INCOME							<b></b>
OCAA CADITAL INCOME	ļ		\$22,800				
0644 CAPITAL INCOME Equipment Grants	\$22,800		922,000				\$94,137
0703 FESA LEVY OPERATING INCOME	000 000		\$112,620		\$75,240		\$102,590
Bush Fire Brigades (FP P29) Contribution to Fire Control Officer (FP P29)	\$82,620 \$30,000	<del>                                   </del>	-				
FESA levy - N.Nannup BFB	735,530						
07/2 FERA FOUIDMENT OF ANTO					\$0		\$1,566
0743 FESA EQUIPMENT GRANTS			<u> </u>		Ş0		
0773 FINES			\$120		\$100		\$0
Estimated infringements - firebreaks	\$120	<b></b>					
FIRE PREVENTION - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
						-	

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11 E expense	BUDGET Income	2009/10 E expense	BUDGET Income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 income
0744 PLANT PURCHASES	\$22,800	\$22,800		\$0		\$94,137	
0764 BUILDINGS	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$9,729	
ANIMAL CONTROL - OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
0802 CONTROL EXPENSES		\$4,000		\$4,000		\$1,764	
Compliance with Dog Act (FP P33) Contract Ranger	\$1,000 \$3,000						
0862 UTILITIES RATES & TAXES				\$500		\$0	
ANIMAL CONTROL - OPERATING INCOME							
0833 DOG REGISTRATION FEES			\$1,600		\$2,000		\$1,800
Income from Dog Registrations (FP P31)	\$1,600				0400		
0843 FINES & PENALTIES Fines	\$100		\$100		\$100		\$0
OTHER - LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY - OPERAT	ING EXPEN	DITURE					
0942 EMERGENCY RESPONSE	\$15,000	\$15,000		\$15,000	·	\$0	
0922 DONATION TO NANNUP S.E.S.	·	\$5,240		\$12,250		\$10,576	
Insurance Operating Grant	\$1,317 \$3,923						
OTHER - LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY - OPERAT	ING INCOM	Ē					
0963 FESA LEVY OPERATING INCOME - SES	\$5,240		\$5,240		\$12,250		\$9,858
6993 GRANT COMMUNITY SAFETY PROGRAM C/f 2007/08			\$0		\$0		\$1,200
OTHER - LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY - CAPITAL	EXPENDIT	URE					
SCHEDULE 7 - HEALTH							
HEALTH INSPECTION AND ADMINISTRATION - OPERA	TING EXPE	NDITURE					
1242 INSURANCE	\$434	\$434		\$421		\$435	
1252 ANNUAL LEAVE EXPENSE HEALTH		\$0		\$0			
1262 HEALTH SERVICES	00.570	\$15,570		\$12,712		\$16,473	
Salaries New food standard training	\$8,570 \$1,000						
Implementation of Health Local Laws (FP P33) Contracted Services - Food Premises Audit (FP P33)	\$3,000 \$3,000						
1272 LSL EXPENSE HEALTH		\$0		\$0		\$0	
1282 SUPERANNUATION	\$751	\$751		\$705		\$2,295	
1322 ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES Analytical Expenses	\$300	\$4,500		\$5,300		\$1,757	
Analytical Expenses Publications Training	\$700 \$1,500						
Motor Vehicle Running Costs	\$2,000						
HEALTH - INSPECTION AND ADMINISTRATION - OPERA	ATING INCO	ME					
1383 / 1373 GENERAL LICENSE FEES	\$2,000		\$2,000		\$2,000		\$2,490
1475 INCOME FROM SALE OF ASSETS (CASH) Motor Vehicle (1/3)	\$6,000		\$6,000		\$6,000		\$5,530
HEALTH INSPECTION AND ADMINISTRATION - CAPITA	L EXPENDI	TURE					
1454 PLANT (MOTOR VEHICLE) Motor Vehicle (1/3)	\$10,333	\$10,333		\$9,400	!	\$9,806	
1464 FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT - CAPITAL		\$0		\$0		\$0	
SCHEDULE 8 - EDUCATION AND WE	LFARE						
PRE-SCHOOL - OPERATING EXPENDITURE			1				
0992 PRE-SCHOOLS MAINTENANCE		\$6,524		\$5,574		\$1,980	

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION				2009/10		ANTICIPATED 30/6/2010		
	detail	expense	Income	expense	income	expense	income	
Gardeners Wages	\$2,200							
Overheads	\$1,402							
Gardeners Materials	\$522							
Plant Operations Costs	\$682 \$194							
Plant Depreciation (Non Cash)	\$194							
General Maintenance	\$1,000							
PRE-SCHOOL - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
1644 KINDERGARTEN EXTENSION (FP P35)	0000 000	\$300,000		\$0		\$0		
Construction Early Children's Care Facility (FP P34)	\$300,000					<u> </u>		
9883 GRANTS			\$0		\$0		\$0	
Kindergarten extension	\$0							
XXXX TRANSFER FROM RESERVE	0000 757		\$223,757					
Kindergarten extension	\$223,757			<u> </u>				
OTHER EDUCATION OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
OTHER EDUCATION OF ERATING EXPENDITURE				-				
1642 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT OFFICER		\$77,800		\$85,152		\$84,270		
Salary	\$61,552							
Superannuation	\$5,540			ļ		l		
Insurance	\$5,088 \$2,000			1				
Advertising & Promotions Community Development specific training	\$2,000							
Annual Leave (non cash)	, V2,720							
Youth Strategic Planning Provision	\$1,000							
Cultural Strategy						l		
Leeuwin Sailing Ship Sponsorship	\$500					<b>∤                                    </b>		
XXXX YOUTH PROGRAMS & PLANNING		\$29,705				ł		
School Holiday Programs	\$2,000	928,703						
Youth Centre - Strategic Plan Development by consultant	\$25,000							
Office of Crime Prevention - Paint by Colours	\$2,705							
	<u> </u>					-		
OTHER EDUCATION OPERATING INCOME								
						l	\$3,500	
1123 CDO ADMINISTRATION INCOME			\$0			·	\$3,500	
XXXX GRANTS			\$2,705	<del></del>		1		
Office of Crime Prevention - Paint by Colours	\$2,705		<b>\$2,700</b>			1		
Onico di Onino i Toronico i Tanto y Concessione	, -,							
OTHER EDUCATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
					S-10-			
1164 FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT CAPITAL		\$2,000	\$0				\$3,500	
Five year office equipment replacement program (FP APP.#1 P73)	\$2,000					<b> </b>		
OTHER LOED AND DIGABLED OBERATING EVENING	UDE					l		
OTHER AGED AND DISABLED OPERATING EXPENDIT	UKE			<u> </u>				
XXXX SENIORS ACTIVITIES	-	\$29,435				1		
Seniors Activities (FP P36)	\$2,000							
Seniors Bus	\$1,000					ļ <b>—</b> ——		
Access WA - Shire Building Assessment - access	\$26,435		<u> </u>			┦ ┠───		
	·	, <u> </u>				1	<del> </del>	
XXXX AGE FRIENDLIES CONSULTATION PROGRAM	\$14,200	\$14,200		-	<u> </u>	1	<del>                                     </del>	
MANUTAGE LINEIDERED CONCORDANION INCOMM	7.1,5.00	,				] [		
OTHER AGED AND DISABLED - OPERATING INCOME								
						]		
1653 GRANTS			\$32,684				\$2,285	
Age Friendlies Program	\$8,000			-		4	<del> </del>	
Access WA - Access assessment of Shire Buildings	\$24,684				<del> </del>	1 1	<del>                                     </del>	
OTHER AGED AND DISABLED - CAPITAL EXPENDITUR	)F	<del>                                   </del>				1	1	
OTHER AGED AND DIGABLED - CAFITAL EXPENDITOR						1	<b>†</b>	
COLIEDIU E C. LIGUODIO	<b> </b>				<del>                                     </del>	1	<b>1</b>	
SCHEDULE 9 - HOUSING						<b>-</b>		
						┨ ├───		
COUNCIL STAFF - OPERATING EXPENDITURE	ļ				<b></b>	┨ ├───		
ATAO RIVI DUIO MAINTENANOS	<u> </u>	640 004		\$6,651	1	\$7,80	n	
1712 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	\$800	\$16,361		\$6,651		- \$7,000	<u> </u>	
Water Rates Maintenance	\$2,200					1		
Lot 234 Dunnet St - paint interior (FP A4 P77)	\$3,500							
Lot 1302 Carey St - replace lino and plumbing (FP A4 P78)	\$7,000					4		
Electricity	\$2,000							
FESA Levy	\$90	<b> </b>			ļ			
Insurance	\$771				<u> </u>	1	-	
1722 INTEREST REPAYMENTS	+	\$975		\$1,494		\$1,49	4	
THE WILLIAM INCOMMENTS		,	L	1				

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11	2010/11 1	RUDGET	2009/10 E	RUDGET	ANTICIPATE	D 30/6/2010
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	detail	expense	Income	expense	Income	expense	income
Loan 36 Carey St House (FP APP2)	\$975						
COUNCIL STAFF - OPERATING INCOME							
			00.000		647.400		60 000
1723 RENTAL INCOME L1302 Carey St. (\$80 / wk)	\$4,160		\$8,060		\$17,420		\$8,060
L234 Dunnet Rd (\$75 / wk)	\$3,900						
COUNCIL STAFF - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
1764 PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS (PAP)		\$8,241		\$7,721		\$7,721	
Loan 36 Carey St House (FP APP2)	\$8,241						
HOUSING OTHER - OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
1732 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		\$75,296		\$14,396		\$7,100	
Water Rates Maintenance by Contractors	\$1,100 \$63,500						
Insurance	\$1,296						
Sewage rates Painting Grange Rd Duplex C/F from 2008/09	\$2,200						
Refurbish Grange Rd Duplex (FP A4 P77)	\$0						
Community House (upgrade plumbing, HWS & kitchen FP A4 P77) Rental Management Fees	\$5,000 \$2,200						
	72,200			4005		0005	
1742 INTEREST REPAYMENTS Loan 21 Grange Rd Duplex (FP APP2)		\$0		\$225		\$225	
HOUSING OTHER - OPERATING INCOME							
			\$6,768		\$13,520		\$21,784
1743 RENTAL INCOME Grange Rd Duplex (\$130.15/wk - Ord Mtg 22-4-10)	\$6,768		\$0,700		910,020		Ψ21,104
L233 Carey St. (\$180 / wk for 48wks)	\$8,640						
HOUSING OTHER - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
1794 PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS		\$0		\$2,396		\$2,396	
Loan 21 Grange Rd Duplex (FP APP2)							
SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENI	TIES						
SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE - OPERATING EX	PENDITURE						
1762 CONTRACTORS COLLECTION FEES (FP P41)		\$62,322		\$60,273		\$55,075	
330 Rubbish services @ \$1.86/service/week	\$31,919 \$30,403						
338 Recycling services @ \$3.46/service/fortnight	\$30,403						
1772 WASTE MANAGEMENT FACILITY MAINTENANCE Contract/Regional Waste Coordinator Consultancy Fees	\$130,000	\$138,032		\$117,932		\$106,800	
Perimeter Clean Up	\$150,000		<u>.</u>				
Insurance DEC Site Monitoring & Fencing Requirements	\$432 \$7,000						
	7.,000					00 500	
1824 STREET BIN PICK-UP Wages	\$4,500	\$8,500		\$7,859		\$8,500	
Overheads	\$2,867						
Plant Operation Costs Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$663 \$189						
Materials	\$281						
Solid Waste Collection - Townsite							
SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE - OPERATING INC	OME						000.000
1803 MOBILE BIN CHARGES 318 Rubbish @ \$124.00	\$39,432		\$72,276		\$69,900		\$66,929
276 Recycling @ \$119.00	\$32,844						
1813 TIP FEES	\$5,000		\$5,000		\$2,000		\$4,760
1993 SEPTIC TANK INSPECTION FEES	\$500		\$500				\$770
TOWN PLANNING AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT - O	PERATING	EXPENDITU	RE				
2122 PARKING STRATEGY		\$0	<del>                                     </del>	\$9,000		\$9,000	
Development (c/f)	\$0			1			-
2132 TOWN PLANNING SERVICES	-	\$163,298		\$164,273		\$61,000	
Salaries	\$113,298						
Contracted services Guidelines for new developments (FP P43)	\$15,000 \$20,000						
Review Townsite Strategy Document (FP P43)	\$15,000						

Training	INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11   expense	BUDGET	2009/10 expense	BUDGET	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 Income
Nicolandous Office Openies			000.000		600.004		96 000	
Institution		\$768	\$30,000		\$22,321		\$0,000	
Micro Verbied Running Costs   \$2,000	Insurance	\$3,832						
Marcical Investigs of P P40	Training							
Association   Section amendments   Section								
2172 TOWN PLANNING SCHEME	Advertising - scheme amendments							
2172 TOWN PLANNING SCHEME		0.1500	24.500		64 000		62 206	
Askretising, armisoris inseque non-contract operanese	2162 SUPERANNUATION	\$4,509	\$4,509		\$4,228		\$2,295	
2212 LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME AMENDMENT EXPENSES   50   515,000   510,000   5	2172 TOWN PLANNING SCHEME		\$0		\$0		\$5,306	
Total Community   Neras Tracition   Total Community   Total Comm	Advertising & miscellaneous non-contract expenses							
Total Road DeveloPMENT EXPENSES   \$0   \$5,000   \$4,040   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000   \$6,040   \$7,000	2212 LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME AMENDMENT EXPENSES		\$0					\$843
Section   Sect	7032 COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE PLAN (FP P45)	\$0	\$0		\$15,000		\$100	
2213 SOUTH COAST PLANNING	7042 ROAD DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES Road Dedication Expenses	\$0	\$0		\$5,000		\$4,545	
2231 LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME AMEND CONTRIBUTIONS \$4,000 \$50,000 \$57,000 \$57,000 \$51,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$50,000 \$57,000 \$51,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$51,000 \$50,000 \$5	TOWN PLANNING AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT - OP	PERATING I	NCOME					
2323 MISCELLANEOUS FEES AND CHARGES   \$5,000   \$5,000   \$1,850   \$2,900   \$1,850   \$2,900   \$1,850   \$2,900   \$3,000	2213 SOUTH COAST PLANNING	\$0		\$0				\$2,000
Town Planning Fees	2243 LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME AMEND CONTRIBUTIONS	\$4,000		\$4,000				\$26,800
\$225 INCOME FROM SALE OF ASSETS   \$8,000   \$8,531		\$5,000		\$5,000		\$7,000		\$1,650
Motor Vehiclo (1/3)	-	7-,,,,,						
TOWN PLANNING AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		\$6,000		\$6,000		\$6,000		\$5,531
2274 PLANT								
Motor Vehicle (1/3)   \$10,334	TOWN PLANNING AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT - CA	APITAL EXP	PENDITURE					
Motor Vehicle (1/3)   \$10,334	2274 PLANT		\$10.334		\$9,400		\$9,806	
2302 CEMETERY OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE   \$3,400   \$22,130   \$20,000		\$10,334	\$10,007					
2302 CEMETERY OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE   \$3,400   \$22,130   \$20,000								
Wages	OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES - OPERATING EXPEND	DITURE						
Wages	2302 CEMETERY OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE		\$23 100		\$22,130		\$20,000	
Plant depreciation (costs   \$972			4201.00		7			
Plant depreciation (non cash)   \$277								
Materials   S385					<del></del>			
Water								
Plaques   \$800	Water							
\$232 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES   \$25,000   \$23,479   \$33,500		\$15,000						<del>                                     </del>
Cleaners Wages	Plaques	\$000						
Overheads	2322 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES		\$25,000		\$23,479		\$33,500	
Materials			ļ				<u> </u>	<del> </del>
Water				<u> </u>				1
Sewage charges for caravan park public toilet   \$891	Water							
Insurance								
Maintenance by Contractors   \$3,000						<u> </u>		
OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES - OPERATING INCOME								
\$3,000   \$3,500   \$2,971	Demolish Old Roads Board Office toilet block (FP APP 4)	\$2,000						ļ
Cemetery Fees	OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES - OPERATING INCOME	<u> </u>						
REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT - OPERATING EXPENDITURE		\$3,000		\$3,000		\$3,500		\$2,971
\$3882 WARREN BLACKWOOD STRATEGIC ALLIANCE (FP P46)   \$5,000   \$7,836   \$7								
SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION AND CULTURE		RE						
PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE		\$5,000			\$7,836		\$7,836	3
2422 TOWN HALL   \$22,040   \$10,637   \$9,500     Cleaners Wages   \$1,000         Overheads   \$270       Electricity   \$2,000       Water & Sewerage Charges   \$600	SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION AND C	CULTUF	RE					
Cleaners Wages	PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES - OPERATING EX	  PENDITUR	E					
Cleaners Wages	2422 TOWN HALL		\$22.040	)	\$10.637	,	\$9,500	
Overheads         \$270           Electricity         \$2,000           Water & Sewerage Charges         \$600		\$1,000			7,5,5			
Water & Sewerage Charges \$600	Overheads	\$270						
				1		1	1	
						1		

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11	2010/11	RUNGET	2009/10 E	UDGET	ANTICIPATE	D 30/6/2010
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	detail	expense	Income	expense	income	expense	income
Cleaning Materials	\$500						
FESA Levy	\$50						
Maintenance by Contractors  Paint interior, renovate entrance, storage area, fix gutter (FP A4 P76)	\$2,500 \$13,500						
Paint line not, renovate entrance, storage area, nx gutter (11 74170)	\$10,000						
2432 RECREATION CENTRE BUILDING	\$3,527	\$80,448		\$96,465		\$43,200	
Cleaners Wages Overheads	\$952						
Electricity	\$2,000						
Water Insurance	\$1,800 \$3,049						
Cleaning Materials	\$500						
FESA Levy Maintenance (including \$10,000 structural repairs FP A4 P76)	\$120 \$13,000						
Reseal Floor (FP APP 4)	\$3,000						
Recreation Program Provision Develop Plans/Design for Recreation Centre Upgrade (FP P50)	\$2,500 \$50,000						
	\$55,000						
2442 COMMUNITY CENTRE BUILDING	\$1,484	\$2,604		\$3,088		\$2,700	
Insurance Maintenance	\$1,000						
FESA Levy	\$120						
2462 TELECENTRE BUILDING	-	\$3,574		\$3,571		\$1,000	
Insurance	\$574						
Security Screens	\$3,000						
2472 OLD ROADS BOARD BUILDING		\$4,459		\$457		\$449	
Insurance  Deletinted or \$ receive and look (ED A4 D76)	\$459 \$4,000						
Paint interior & repair roof leak (FP A4 P76)	\$4,000						
2482 BOWLING CLUB BUILDING	04.550	\$3,000		\$3,245		\$3,325	
Insurance Water	\$1,552 \$1,448						
				2010		6247	
2492 CUNDINUP HALL Maintenance - upgrade works	\$50,000	\$50,360		\$349		\$347	
Insurance	\$310						
FESA Levy	\$50			-			
2502 CARLOTTA HALL		\$50,326		\$315		\$348	
Maintenance - upgrade works	\$50,000 \$276						
Insurance FESA Levy	\$50						
		000.000		\$0		\$0	
2622 TRANSFER TO RESERVE Recreation Centre (FP APP 3)	\$20,000	\$20,000		30		\$0	
PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES - OPERATING INC	COME						
2443 TRANSFER FROM RESERVE							
Co location building			\$0		\$376,000		\$172,918
Recreation Centre	\$0						
2453 GRANTS			\$50,000		\$45,000		\$0
SWDC - Recreation centre - Upgrade	\$50,000						
2473 CO LOCATION BLDG GRANTS			\$0		\$1,367,000		\$0
					6000.000		
2483 CO LOCATION BLDG LOAN			\$0		\$398,000		\$0
7043 RECREATION CENTRE HIRE FEES			\$5,150		\$3,000		\$5,000
Estimated hire fees Recreation Centre	\$5,150						
7053 OTHER HIRE CHARGES			\$900		\$1,250		\$590
Estimated hire fees Town Hall	\$610						
Estimated hire fees Function Room	\$290	<b>———</b>					
PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES - CAPITAL EXPE	NDITURE						
OCCA TIMEWOOD CENTRE (ED DOT)	\$0	\$0	1	\$2,131,000		\$165,418	
2564 TIMEWOOD CENTRE (FP P67) Construction	30	\$(		ΨΕ, 101,000		\$100,710	
		\$(		\$5,000	ļ	\$3,812	
2674 CAPITAL WORKS - HALLS (FP APP4)	\$0	\$0	<u>'</u>	\$5,000		\$0,012	
OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
	<u> </u>	6404.004		\$319,594		\$313,620	1
2642 PUBLIC PARKS, GARDENS AND RESERVES Includes Marinko Tomas Playground \$95,000 (FP APP 9)		\$424,000	1	\$318,384		9310,020	
Wages	\$125,000						
Overheads Plant Operation Costs	\$79,650 \$83,980						
riant Operation Ocoto	, 000,000	-		J			

2823 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY GRANT  3033 USER CHARGES & SUNDRY INCOME Miscellaneous ground fees & Community Arboretum Income  \$720  7703 GRANTS State Royalities for Regions - Marinko Tomas playground State Royalities for Regions - Abitution blocks Regional Infrastructure - Abitution blocks SW Regional Infrastructure - Abitution blocks Additional Regional Infrastructure - Abitution blocks GCycle Path to cockatoo Valley Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development S20,000 S2773 AFTER SCHOOL REGREATION FEES  \$0 S0 S0 S144,404 S217,290  S140,404 S217,290  S140,404 S217,290 S24,770 S25% Executive Officer and Traineo Superannuation S1,074 S22 OFFICE EXPENSES S0 S1,000 S1,000 S1,000 S2275,342 S142, S25,000 S275,342 S2	INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11 E expense	BUDGET Income	2009/10 expense	BUDGET income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 Income
State   Stat	Plant depreciation (non-cash)	\$23,934						
Wideling   Section   Sec								
Membro Pt Trees	Water							
Accordant Trees  Ventrup Trees   791-CBIDEN Recognition initiative (FP PSS) 5500 + Mail Ventrup Trees   791-CBIDEN Recognition initiative (FP PSS) 5500 + Mail Ventrup Tree   791-CBIDEN Recognition initiative (FP PSS) 5500 + Mail Ventrup Trees   791-CBIDEN Recognition initiative (FP PSS) 5500 + Mail Ventrup Trees   791-CBIDEN Recognition initiative (FP PSS) 5500 + Mail Ventrup Trees   791-CBIDEN Recognition initiative (FP PSS) 5500 + Mail Ventrup Trees   791-CBIDEN Recognition   791-CBIDEN Re								
Cole   Furnal Hoose   Cole								
Name								
2702 STREETSCAPE (IPP P46)   53.235   510,000   59,000		\$1,100						
Washe	Relocate & Renovate Bus Shelter (FP P53)	\$2,000						
Washe			640,000		\$10,000		\$9,000	
Overheads         \$1,400           Plant Operation Costs         \$2,281           Plant Operation Costs         \$2,281           Plant Operation Costs         \$3,000           \$1,000         \$1,000           \$2712 CARDADON VILLAGE THEME         \$1,000           \$712 BIKE RAGKS         \$50           \$7,000         \$3,000           \$2712 CARDADON VILLAGE THEME         \$50           \$7,000         \$34,836           \$7,000         \$34,836           \$712 BIKE RAGKS         \$50           \$34,836         \$38,000           \$222X OFF POAD VEHICLE ACCESS AREA         \$500           \$2717 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY         \$50           \$2728 GOLF COURSE WORKS (PP PS4)         \$50           \$2728 GOLF COURSE WORKS (PP PS4)         \$50           \$322 BLACKWOOD VALLEY TRAILS PROJECT         \$50           Warren Bickwood Strategic Allmose Contribution to Project Officer         \$3,000           Warren Bickwood Strategic Allmose Contribution to Project Officer         \$3,000           \$323 FORESHORE PARK         \$300           Cossantial Company Axea, BBO and Camp (Wichen (PP PS4))         \$20,000           \$223 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY GRANT         \$333 USER CHARGES & SULDRY INCOME           \$223 CYCLE P		\$2,300	\$10,000		\$10,000		\$0,000	
Pint Operation Costs								
Pinnt deprecation (non cash)								
2712 GARDEN VILLAGE THEME	Plant depreciation (non cash)							
Purchase of hulp & daffool hulbs	Materials	\$3,303						
Purchase of hulp & daffool hulbs	OTTO CARDENIALL ACE THEME		\$7,000		\$7,000		\$6.517	
T712 BIKE RACKS		\$7,000	\$7,000		\$7,000		40,017	
XXXX ART PROJECT MAINTENANCE   \$5,000   \$8,000   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0	T diolase of tailp a danoon bales	7.,,,,,,						
XXXX OFF ROAD VEHICLE ACCESS AREA   \$600   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2772 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATGO VALLEY   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$	7712 BIKE RACKS	\$0	\$0		\$34,938		\$38,000	
XXXX OFF ROAD VEHICLE ACCESS AREA   \$600   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$2772 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATGO VALLEY   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$			27.000					
Survey ceals	XXXX ART PROJECT MAINTENANCE	\$5,000	\$5,000					
Survey ceals	XXXX OFF ROAD VEHICLE ACCESS AREA		\$600		so			
2772 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY		\$600	\$000					
2728 GOLF COURSE WORKS (FP P64)   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$								
2812 BLACKWOOD VALLEY ITABLES PROJECT   Weren Blackwood Strategic Alliance - Contribution to Project Officer   \$3,000   \$15,	2772 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$50,000	
2812 BLACKWOOD VALLEY ITABLES PROJECT   Weren Blackwood Strategic Alliance - Contribution to Project Officer   \$3,000   \$15,								
Warren Blackwood Strategic Alliance - Contribution to Project Officer   \$3,000   \$45,000   \$15,000   \$60	2782 GOLF COURSE WORKS (FP P54)	\$0	30		30		30	
Warren Blackwood Strategic All'ance - Contribution to Project Officer   \$3,000	2812 BLACKWOOD VALLEY TRAILS PROJECT		\$3,000				763	
7432 FORESHORE PARK   S20,000   S45,000   S4	Warren Blackwood Strategic Alliance - Contribution to Project Officer	\$3,000	\$0,000					
Cocasional Camping Area, BBQ and Camp Kitchen (FP P54)   \$20,000     Landscaping   \$25,000   \$25,000     Contact   \$25,000   \$25,000     Contact   \$25,000   \$220,000     Contact   \$25,000   \$220,000     Contact   \$25,000   \$220,000     Contact   \$25,000   \$275,000     Contact   \$25,000   \$275,0								
Landscapling	7432 FORESHORE PARK		\$45,000		\$15,000		\$60,000	
### STATES SCHOOL RECREATION FEES \$0 \$0 \$0 \$21,000 \$217,280 \$21,000 \$221,7280 \$221,7280 \$223 WRITE OFFS \$1,000 \$320 WRITE OFFS \$320 \$32								
2823 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY GRANT	Landscaping	\$25,000						
2823 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY GRANT	OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - ORERATING INCOM	ME			-			\$50,000
\$333 USER CHARGES & SUNDRY INCOME   \$720   \$100	OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - OF ERATING INCOM							*
\$333 USER CHARGES & SUNDRY INCOME   \$720   \$100	2823 CYCLE PATH TO COCKATOO VALLEY GRANT							
Miscellaneous ground fees & Community Arboretum Income   \$720								
T703 GRANTS   State Royallies for Regions - Marinko Tomas playground   Stato Royallies for Regions - Ablution blocks   Regional Infrastructure - Ablutio				\$720		\$100		\$0
State Royalties for Regions - Marinko Tomas playground State Royalties for Regions - Ablution blocks Regional Infastructure - Ablution blocks SW Regional Grants scheme - Ablution blocks Cycle Path to cockatoo Valley Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development \$20,000 Office of Crime Prevention - Solar Light Instalation Grant (LS) \$5,000  7773 AFTER SCHOOL RECREATION FEES \$0  OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  7814 FORESHORE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK (FP P54) \$0  XXXX SOLAR LIGHTING - NTHN SIDE RAILWAY BRIDGE \$9,000  LIBRARIES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE  2902 SALARIES \$1,000 SUPERATING SUPERATION SUPERATION \$1,000 Superannuation \$1,674 S20,000 S1,900 S2,910 S3,900 S3,900 S4,970 S2,910 S2,910 S2,910 S2,910 S3,900 S3,900 S3,900 S3,900 S3,900 S4,970 S2,910 S2,910 S2,910 S3,900	Miscellaneous ground fees & Community Arboretum income	\$720			ļ			
State Royalties for Regions - Marinko Tomas playground State Royalties for Regions - Ablution blocks Regional Infastructure - Ablution blocks SW Regional Grants scheme - Ablution blocks Cycle Path to cockatoo Valley Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development \$20,000 Office of Crime Prevention - Solar Light Instalation Grant (LS) \$5,000  7773 AFTER SCHOOL RECREATION FEES \$0  OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  7814 FORESHORE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK (FP P54) \$0  XXXX SOLAR LIGHTING - NTHN SIDE RAILWAY BRIDGE \$9,000  LIBRARIES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE  2902 SALARIES \$1,000 SUPERATING SUPERATION SUPERATION \$1,000 Superannuation \$1,674 S20,000 S1,900 S2,910 S3,900 S3,900 S4,970 S2,910 S2,910 S2,910 S2,910 S3,900 S3,900 S3,900 S3,900 S3,900 S4,970 S2,910 S2,910 S2,910 S3,900	7702 CDANTS	<del> </del>		\$25,000		\$275.342		\$142,468
State Royalties for Regions - Abution blocks   Regional Franciscular - Abution blocks   SW Regional Grents scheme - Abution blocks   Additional Regional Infrastructure - Abution blocks   Cycle Path to cockatoo Valley   C				4.00,000				
Regional Infrastructure - Ablution blocks   SW Regional Grants scheme - Ablution blocks   Additional Regional Infrastructure - Ablution blocks   Cycle Path to cockation Valley   September   Septem	State Royalties for Regions - Ablution blocks							
Additional Regional Infrastructure - Ablution blocks   Cycle Path to cockatoo Valley   Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development   \$20,000								
Cycle Path to cockatoo Valley   Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development   \$20,000   Coffice of Crime Prevention - Solar Light instalation Grant (LS)   \$5,000								
Foreshore Park - Camping Area, BBQ & Camp Kitchen Development							·	
Office of Crime Prevention - Solar Light instalation Grant (LS)         \$5,000           7773 AFTER SCHOOL RECREATION FEES         \$0           80         \$0           COTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         \$0           7814 FORESHORE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK (FP P54)         \$0           XXXX SOLAR LIGHTING - NTHN SIDE RAILWAY BRIDGE         \$9,000           LIBRARIES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE         \$20,279           2902 SALARIES         \$20,279           25% Executive Officer and Trainee         \$1,674           2922 OFFICE EXPENSES         \$2,000           Office Expenses attributable to Library Operation         \$700           Software support         \$1,100           Minor Equipment         \$200           2932 WRITE OFFS         \$100           LIBRARIES - OPERATING INCOME         \$100           LIBRARIES - OPERATING INCOME         \$100           2933 LOST BOOK CHARGES         \$100           Charges for lost books         \$100	Foreshore Park - Camping Area BBO & Camp Kitchen Development	\$20,000						
\$20	Office of Crime Prevention - Solar Light Instalation Grant (LS)							
OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
T814 FORESHORE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK (FP P54)   \$0	7773 AFTER SCHOOL RECREATION FEES	\$0		\$0				\$2,970
T814 FORESHORE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK (FP P54)   \$0							ł	
XXXX SOLAR LIGHTING - NTHN SIDE RAILWAY BRIDGE   \$9,000   \$9,000   \$20,000	OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT - CAPITAL EXPENDI	IUKE	-		-		<b> </b>	
XXXX SOLAR LIGHTING - NTHN SIDE RAILWAY BRIDGE   \$9,000   \$9,000   \$20,000	TOTAL CONCOUNDED AND AND UTION OF CONTENTS		60		\$140.404		\$217 200	
LIBRARIES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE	1/814 FURESHURE PARK ABLUTION BLOCK (FP P54)	<del>                                     </del>	20		\$140,404		9211,280	
LIBRARIES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE	XXXX SOLAR LIGHTING - NTHN SIDE RAILWAY BRIDGE	\$9,000	\$9,000			L		
2902 SALARIES   \$20,279   \$21,511   \$24,770		,						
2902 SALARIES   \$20,279   \$21,511   \$24,770	LIBRARIES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
25% Executive Officer and Trainee							\ <del>\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ </del>	<u> </u>
Superannuation		010 000	\$20,279		\$21,511		\$24,770	) 
2922 OFFICE EXPENSES   \$2,000   \$1,900   \$2,910							-	
Office Expenses attributable to Library Operation	Ouperantiuation	\$1,074				<u> </u>		
Office Expenses attributable to Library Operation	2922 OFFICE EXPENSES		\$2,000		\$1,900		\$2,910	
Software support								
2932 WRITE OFFS \$100 \$100 \$100 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$					ļ	ļ		
LIBRARIES - OPERATING INCOME	Minor Equipment	\$200		-			H <b></b>	-
LIBRARIES - OPERATING INCOME	2022 WRITE OFFS	\$100	\$100		\$100	1	so	
2993 LOST BOOK CHARGES         \$100           Charges for lost books         \$100	ADDA MULLE OLLO	¥100	\$100	-	\$100		1	
2993 LOST BOOK CHARGES         \$100           Charges for lost books         \$100	LIBRARIES - OPERATING INCOME							
Charges for lost books \$100		<b> </b>						
Charges for lost books \$100	2993 LOST BOOK CHARGES	1		\$100		\$50		\$148
LIBRARIES - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		\$100						
LIBRARIES - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						<del>                                     </del>	4	-
	LIBRARIES - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		L		l L	<u> </u>	J [	<u> </u>

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11 B expense	UDGET income	2009/10 E expense	BUDGET Income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 Income
3014 FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT (FP APP1 P73)	\$2,000	\$2,000		\$4,000		\$0	
SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT							
CONST. STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES AND DEPOTS - C	APITAL EXP	PENDITURE					
3130 MOWEN ROAD		\$4,900,000		\$200,000		\$1,070,000	
Wages	\$217,485						
Overheads Plant Operation Costs	\$138,581 \$215,710						
Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$61,477						
Materials	\$4,266,747						
3170 CAPITAL ROAD WORKS PROGRAM (FP P55)		\$463,081		\$525,000		\$539,000	
Wages	\$55,000						
Overheads	\$35,046 \$54,551						
Plant Operation Costs Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$15,547	-					
Materials	\$302,937						
OARO MIDIMA OPPOIAL PRINCEWORKS (FD APRO)		\$93,000		\$1,206,000		\$1,190,000	
3180 MRWA SPECIAL BRIDGEWORKS (FP APP6) Balingup Rd	\$93,000	\$83,000		\$1,200,000		\$1,100,000	
						005 005	
3190 TIRES PROJECTS	\$32,000	\$125,000		\$95,000		\$95,000	
Wages Overheads	\$20,390			·			
Plant Operation Costs	\$31,739						
Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$9,046	<del></del>					
Materials	\$31,825						
7890 BLACKSPOT BALINGUP ROAD	\$0	\$0		\$80,000		\$80,000	
		050,000		\$0		\$4,204	
3210 FOOTPATH PROGRAM (FP P55) Wages	\$8,500	\$50,000		\$0		\$4,204	
Overheads	\$5,416						
Plant Operation Costs	\$3,431						
Plant depreciation (non cash) Construction by contractors	\$978 \$31,675						
Construction by Contractors	\$517010						
3212 DEPOT OFFICE & MAINTENANCE EXPENSES		\$27,564		\$18,175		\$14,000	
Telephone Wages	\$1,150 \$1,800	<b></b>					
Overheads	\$1,147						
Cleaners wages	\$763						
Cleaners overheads Cleaning Materials	\$206 \$200						
Plant Operation Costs	\$1,785						
Depreciation (non cash)	\$509						
Materials Water	\$12,934 \$4,000						
FESA Levy	\$70						
Electricity	\$2,500						
General Maintenance	\$500						
3240 TRAFFIC SIGNS AND CONTROL	\$7,000	\$7,000		\$5,000		\$5,700	
3250 JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE (FP APP 8)	\$4,300,000	\$4,300,000		\$2,800,000		\$433	
6880 DEPOT CONSTRUCTION		\$20,001		\$10,000		\$14,000	
Wages	\$4,800	\$20,001		\$10 <sub>1</sub> 000		7,5	
Overheads	\$3,059						
Plant Operation Costs Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$4,761 \$1,357						<u> </u>
Materials	\$6,024				İ		
				****		00.00	
7120 ROMANS ROAD INVENTORY SYSTEM Program maintenance fee	\$4,600	\$8,000		\$3,261		\$3,261	
New Software	\$3,400						
Data collection							<u></u>
707A TRANSCER TO RESERVE	-	\$50,000		\$0	-	\$(	
7870 TRANSFER TO RESERVE Main street upgrade (FP APP 3)	\$50,000	\$30,000		- 40			
ROAD CONSTRUCTION - INCOME							
3221 MRWA DIRECT GRANTS	\$59,474		\$59,474		\$59,611		\$59,474
3321 ROYALTIES FOR REGIONS	\$0		\$0		\$393,491		\$393,49
3391 BALINGUP RD BLACKSPOT	\$0		\$0		\$80,000		\$80,000
2001 DALINGO TO DENOTOPO1					1		

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11 E expense	BUDGET income	2009/10 E expense	BUDGET Income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 income
3231 REGIONAL ROAD GROUP GRANTS			\$170,000		\$210,000		\$210,000
Balingup Rd	\$50,000		ψ11 0,000		V2.10 14.5		
Fouracres Rd	\$50,000						
Bridgetown Rd cundinup/Kirup Rd	\$30,000 \$30,000						
Cundinup West Rd	\$10,000						
3241 OTHER GRANTS	\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0
3251 MAJOR PROJECTS			\$0		\$100,000		\$100,000
Agg Rd	\$0				\$ iooloog		
3261 ROADS TO RECOVERY GRANTS			\$208,081		\$208,081		\$208,801
Reseal Program	\$208,081						
3281 MRWA BRIDGEWORK GRANT			\$93,000		\$1,206,000		\$1,206,000
Balingup Rd	\$93,000						
Agg Rd							
3341 MOWEN ROAD	\$5,000,000		\$5,000,000		\$200,000		\$1,070,000
3351 TIRES PROJECTS	\$125,000		\$125,000		\$95,000		\$95,000
3371 JALBARRAGUP BRIDGE	\$4,300,000		\$4,300,000		\$2,800,000		\$0
MAINTENANCE. STREETS, BRIDGES AND DEPOTS - OF	PERATING E	XPENDITU	RE				
3160 BRIDGE MAINTENANCE		\$24,000		\$12,000		\$12,000	
Wages	\$4,000	927,000		\$12,000		Ţ12,000	
Overheads	\$2,549						
Plant Operation Costs	\$3,967						
Plant depreciation (non cash) Materials	\$1,131 \$12,353						
materials							
3230 CONSTRUCTION OF CROSSOVERS	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000		\$0	
3242 INTEREST REPAYMENTS		\$167		\$946		\$946	
Loan 32 Underground Power Warren Rd (APP 2)	\$167						
3380 LOCAL ROAD MAINTENANCE	600 000	\$423,000		\$397,519		\$397,519	,
Wages Overheads	\$98,000 \$62,446						
Plant Operation Costs	\$174,140						
Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$49,660						
Materials Modify Traffic Nibs - Warren Road (FP P62)	\$15,754 \$15,000					<u> </u>	
Review Parking Policies (FP P62)	\$8,000						
2440 DOAD VEDCE MAINTENANCE		\$25,000		\$15,000		\$15,000	
3410 ROAD VERGE MAINTENANCE Contract Tree Pruning	\$25,000	\$20,000		\$10,000		\$10,000	
						045.000	
3420 LIGHTING OF STREETS	\$16,000	\$16,000		\$14,000		\$15,000	
3440 CONTRACT STREET SWEEPING		\$7,000		\$7,000		\$7,000	
Contract sweeping - 2 to 3 services per year	\$7,000						
3450 TRAFFIC COUNTER PLACEMENT		\$5,001		\$5,000		\$3,500	
Wages	\$2,600	40,501		4-10-0			
Overheads	\$1,657						
Plant Operation Costs Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$579 \$165			<u> </u>			
Materials & Other	\$100						
						040.000	
4012 GRAVEL PIT REHABILITATION & SEARCH	\$3,500	\$20,000		\$20,000		\$16,000	<u> </u>
Wages Overheads	\$2,230						
Plant Operation Costs	\$3,471						
Depreciation (non cash) Materials & Other	\$989 \$9,810		<u> </u>	l		<b> </b>	-
Indicingly & Office	49,010						
3470 (4022, 3584) SAFETY MEASURES WORKS		\$7,500		\$9,500		\$9,000	
Pit Extension	\$4,000 \$1,500			ł I		<b> </b>	<del>                                     </del>
Lifting Chains and Inspection and web slings Radio Replacement	\$1,500			1		1 <u>                                      </u>	
	1,						
3572 (3574) PURCHASE OF MINOR EQUIPMENT	64.000	\$18,500		\$3,600		\$3,244	<u> </u>
Trailer Mower	\$4,000 \$1,000	<del>                                     </del>	ļ <u>.</u>	1			}
Slasher	\$8,500			1			
Five year office equipment replacement program (FP APP.#1 P73)	\$5,000			<u> </u>	-		
3682 TRANSFER TO RESERVES	1	\$330,000		\$230,000		\$230,000	)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11 E expense	BUDGET Income	2009/10 E expense	SUDGET Income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 Income
Plant Purchases (FP APP 3) Plant Replacement Reserve (Mowen Road Supervision Fee)	\$230,000 \$100,000						
MAINTENANCE. STREETS, BRIDGES AND DEPOTS - OF		VCOME					
3311 INCOME FROM CROSSOVER WORKS	\$500		\$500		\$500		\$0
3361 MOWEN RD SUPERVISION FEE	\$100,000		\$100,000		\$15,000		\$15,000
MAINTENANCE. STREETS, BRIDGES AND DEPOTS - CA	PITAL EXP	ENDITURE					
3264 PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS		\$4,868		\$9,258		\$9,258	
Loan 32 Underground Power Warren Rd (APP 2)	\$4,868						
ROAD PLANT PURCHASES OPERATING INCOME							
3595 PROCEEDS FROM LOAN Plant Purchases	\$0		\$0		\$51,209		
3685 TRANSFER FROM RESERVE (FP P61) Plant Purchases	\$230,000		\$230,000		\$230,000		\$230,000
8393 INCOME FROM SALE OF ASSETS (FP APP7)			\$80,000		\$175,000		\$32,955
Cat 12H Grader Nissan Navara Dual Cab Utility	\$60,000 \$20,000						
ROAD PLANT PURCHASES CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
3564 PURCHASE OF PLANT (FP APP 7)	****	\$420,000		\$440,000		\$457,779	
Grader (Replace Cat 12 H Grader) Utility (replace Nissan Navara)	\$340,000 \$35,000						
Free Roller	\$45,000	-					
SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICE	S						
RURAL SERVICES - OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
3842 WEED CONTROL - ROAD RESERVES Weed Spraying - Contract Work	\$4,500	\$4,500		\$7,000		\$7,000	
3852 SCOTT RIVERS GROWERS GROUP		\$0				\$3,250	
3872 FERAL PIG PROGRAM Wages	\$3,000	\$4,286		\$0		\$22,636	
Vvages Superannuation Insurance	\$270 \$1,016						
7152 ENVIRONMENTAL OFFICER							\$345
RURAL SERVICES - OPERATING INCOME							
3893 FERAL PIG PROGRAM	\$4,286		\$4,286		\$0		\$15,000
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION - OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE						
3862 FUNCTIONS AND EVENTS SUPPORT (Road closures etc.) (FI		\$23,000		\$20,000		\$22,000	
Wages Overheads	\$11,500 \$7,328						
Plant Operation Costs Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$1,406 \$401						
Materials	\$2,365						
3932 CARAVAN PARKS AND CAMPING GROUNDS Contract Maintenance	\$2,000	\$14,440		\$46,399		\$20,560	
Insurance Water	\$669 \$661						
FESA Levy Connect caravan park timber toilet block to sewer (FP APP 4 P77)	\$110 \$2,500						
Caravan Parl Timber Toilet - replace gutter (FP A4 P77) Legal Costs - New Lease for Visitors Centre and Caravan Parks	\$500 \$3,000						
Paint Visitors Centre (Exterior) (FP A4 P77)	\$5,000 \$5,000 \$2,000						
Camp Kitchen (FP A4 P77)	92,000	\$15,001		\$35,888		\$28,000	
3912 CARAVAN PARKS AND CAMPING GROUNDS GARDENING Wages	\$5,500	\$15,001		\$30,000		Ψ20,000	
Overheads Plant Operation Costs	\$3,505 \$2,055						
Plant depreciation (non cash) Materials	\$586 \$355						
Tree inspection and Works	\$3,000						

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11 detail	2010/11 E	UDGET income	2009/10 B	UDGET Income	ANTICIPATE expense	D 30/6/2010 income
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION COMPATING MOC		expense	Illcome	expense	III COIII C	CASCHOO	
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION - OPERATING INCOM							\$0
3993 GRANTS	\$0		\$0		\$0		- 30
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION - CAPITAL EXPENDE	TURE						
3704 BALINGUP RD (RIVERSBEND) CARAVAN PARK Capital Upgrade Works (FP P70)	\$430,000	\$430,000		\$0		\$1,728	
XXXX BROCKMAN STREET CARAVAN PARK Capital Upgrade Works (FP P69)	\$350,000	\$350,000					
BUILDING CONTROL - OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
4062 SALARY	\$65,229	\$65,229		\$65,470		\$33,600	
4072 SUPERANNUATION	\$7,787	\$7,787		\$7,714		\$2,365	
4092 ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES Administration Expenses	\$991	\$6,800		\$6,728		\$5,600	
Insurance Training Motor Vehicle Running Costs	\$2,809 \$1,500 \$1,500						
BUILDING CONTROL - OPERATING INCOME							
4153 CHARGES AND FEES/BUILDING. PERMITS Income from Building Permits	\$18,000		\$18,000		\$12,000		\$17,200
4225 INCOME FROM SALE OF ASSETS Motor Vehicle (1/3)	\$6,000		\$6,000		\$6,000		\$5,530
BUILDING CONTROL - CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
4194 PLANT		\$10,333		\$8,400		\$9,806	
Motor Vehicle (1/3)	\$10,333						
OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES - OPERATING INCOME							
4263 SALE OF MATERIAL	\$5,000		\$5,000		\$5,000		\$10,381
SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY	AND SE	RVICES					
PRIVATE WORKS							
4292 PRIVATE WORKS - EXPENDITURE	07.500	\$20,969		\$21,017		\$22,000	
Wages Overheads	\$7,500 \$4,779						
Cleaners Wages Overheads	\$763 \$206						
Plant Operation Costs Plant depreciation (non cash)	\$5,000 \$1,425						
Materials	\$1,296						
4323 PRIVATE WORKS - INCOME Plant Hire Income & Miscellaneous Private Works	\$25,000		\$25,000		\$25,000		\$40,000
PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS - OPERATING EXPENDI	TURE						
		\$10,000		\$9,000		\$5,000	
4312 TRAINING Wages	\$4,800	\$10,000		\$0,000		Ç0,000	
Overheads External training providers	\$5,200						
4322 LONG SERVICE LEAVE (NON CASH)	\$18,144	\$18,144		\$8,694			
4332 SALARIES	\$76,406	\$76,406		\$73,818		\$73,223	3
4352 ANNUAL LEAVE EXPENSE (NON CASH)	\$65,065	\$65,065		\$61,648			
4362 SUPERANNUATION	\$77,592	\$77,592		\$75,683		\$90,111	
4382 DEPOT OFFICE EXPENSES						\$350	
4402 SICK LEAVE PAY	\$12,960	\$12,960		\$11,577		\$15,400	)
4432 INSURANCE ON WORKS	\$52,407	\$52,407		\$51,074		\$50,632	?
4452 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	\$10,000	\$10,000		\$10,000		\$7,000	)
4462 SAFETY MEETINGS - WAGES		\$3,500		\$3,500		\$1,000	

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE DESCRIPTION	2010/11	2010/11 BUDGET		2009/10	BUDGET	<b>ANTICIPATED 30/6/2010</b>		
	detail	expense	income	expense	income	expense	income	
Wages paid during safety meeting attendance	\$3,500							
AGOO A DESILUOTO A TRICE PURPLICADO		\$1,000		\$1,000		\$0		
4532 ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES Technical papers	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000		30		
rediffical papers	\$1,000							
6792 PUBLIC HOLIDAY PAY	\$31,104	\$31,104		\$27,784		\$32,761		
7672 RECRUITMENT EXPENSES		\$2,000		\$2,000		\$0		
Advertising	\$2,000					-		
9562 DEPRECIATION (NON CASH)	\$20,031	\$20,031		\$19,444				
7422 LESS P.W.O. ALLOCATED	-\$380,209	-\$380,209		-\$355,222		-\$364,153		
PLANT OPERATION COSTS - OPERATING EXPENDITUR	E							
4472 WAGES		\$68,019		\$64,546		\$64,546		
Mechanic	\$68,019	000,010		\$01,070		** 1,5		
Others								
4482 TYRES AND BATTERIES		\$25,000		\$25,000		\$25,000		
Tyres and Batteries Requirement	\$25,000							
4492 INSURANCES AND LICENSES		\$21,100		\$19,778		\$20,021		
Insurance	\$15,737							
Licenses	\$5,363		L					
4982 FUEL AND OIL	\$250,000	\$250,000		\$250,000		\$180,000		
4992 SUNDRY TOOLS AND STORES	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000		\$1,000		
6802 PARTS AND EXTERNAL WORK	\$55,000	\$55,000		\$55,000		\$55,000		
9382 DEPRECIATION (NON CASH)	\$168,698	\$168,698		\$169,096				
4512 LESS POC ALLOCATED TO WORKS AND SERVICES	-\$591,817	-\$591,817		-\$587,420		-\$467,261		
LESS NON CASH ITEMS		-\$251,907		-\$258,882				
TOTALS		\$15,925,544	\$14,010,719	\$10,411,816	\$10,380,450	\$6,626,271	\$6,529,754	
(SURPLUS) DEFICIT ANTICIPATED		\$1,914,825				\$96,517		
			<u> </u>	L				

NON CASH ITEMS CONTAINED IN CASH BUDGET

Plant depreciation Long service leave Annual leave

\$168,698 \$18,144 \$65,065

\$251,907

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.12 SUBJECT: Rates in the Dollar LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FNC 3

AUTHOR: Craige Waddell - Manager Corporate Services

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 12 May 2010

#### **BACKGROUND:**

For the purposes of compiling Council's draft 20010/11 cash budget, the amount included as the start point for the imposition of rates is \$940,000 per Council's Forward Plan 2010/11 – 2014/15. If Council changes its total required yield from rates through discussion on the draft 2010/11 budget, then this figure will need to be amended.

Council must now strike appropriate rates in the dollar to be applied to the different categories of rates Council has to obtain this or another figure being the amount desired to be raised from rates.

Council's rating model for the current year is:

#### RATE IN THE \$ MINIMUM

GRV - GENERAL	10.3500	\$456
IIV - GENERAL	0.1997	\$543

This model was budgeted to raise \$898,514. As per the 2009/10 budget review as at 30 April 2010, it is estimated that \$893,836 will be raised in rates. The difference between the two is explained by the raising of interim rates, i.e. changes to the rates applicable to properties throughout the year due to subdivision or change of basis of rates.

#### COMMENT:

Council's current resolutions concerning rates for the coming year are as per resolutions C1, C2 and C2a of minute number 8243 of Council meeting of August 2009 which reads as follows:

C1 That the Council adopt the principle the future rate increases should be at or above CPI and more closely linked to the LGCI given that the latter has more relevance to local governments' costs, and that Council actively seek to achieve the Grants Commission overall assessed rate capacity by reasonable incremental rate increases

- C2 That the Council review the relativities in rate contributions from the GRV and UV sectors to bring these more in line with the Local Government Grants Commission's assessment of the shire's rating capacity and with rates levied by neighbouring and regional local governments.
- C2a Council also analyse and assess the minimum rate against operating revenue to achieve the required benchmark for a local government of this size;

Council has discussed these resolutions via recommendations from the Rates Advisory Committee which has met on two occasions with the outcome from the Council meetings where the recommendations were presented being that there were no resolutions concerning rate modelling. This means that the only guidance officers have in regards to the development of rate models for 2010/11 are:

- 1. The above resolutions from the Council meeting of August 2009, and
- 2. Council's standing procedure regarding rate modelling being Council's resolution from its meeting of 26 April 2007, which in part states:

"That Council discount the rate in the dollar by the average change in valuation as provided by the Valuer General due to the general revaluation of all properties when determining its rates in the dollar."

With reference to resolution C1 above, the LGCI for the twelve months to March 2010 is 1.9%. CPI for the twelve months to March 2010 was 3.4%. As the resolution also states that Council actively seek to achieve the Grants Commission overall assessed rate capacity by reasonable incremental rate increases, the models developed as part of this report have used the figure as stated in Council's Forward Plan 2010/11 – 2014/15 of \$940,000.

The Valuer General's Office has provided information that the average change in valuations for the coming year throughout the Shire is:

Unimproved Valuation properties: -5% Gross Rental Valuation properties: 62%

Taking these resolutions in to account, a rating model was developed:

1. Which started with the incorporation of the new UV and GRV valuations as provided by the Valuer General's Office.

- 2. The rate in the dollar for UV properties was increased by 5% and the rate in the dollar for GRV properties was decreased by 62%.
- 3. The UV and GRV rates in the dollar were altered, taking into account resolution C2 of minute number 8243 of Council meeting of August 2009 which reads:

That the Council review the relativities in rate contributions from the GRV and UV sectors to bring these more in line with the Local Government Grants Commission's assessment of the shire's rating capacity and with rates levied by neighbouring and regional local governments.

The Local Government Grants Commission's (WALGGC) advice with regards this is that a balanced budget has not been produced by the commission since 2007/08, with the next one scheduled for 2011/12. On this basis, further advice was sought from the Commission regarding the intent of this resolution. The advice received was that Council's assessed capacity should be extrapolated out to the current year utilising the state average for assessed capacities for raising rates.

4 The UV and GRV rates in the dollar were decreased by the same factor to produce the start point for the estimated budgeted rate yield of \$940,000, as opposed to the WALGGC extrapolated assessed capacity of \$1,010,470.

For the purposes of this model (model # 1) the changes as per the above resolution have been implemented over one year. The following model provides the outcome of the above process:

#### MODEL#1

- \* Based on 20010/11 valuation data.
- \* GRV and UV rates in the dollar compensated for average change in valuations.
- \* C2 achieve WALGGC relative assessed capacity for GRV and UV.
- \* Yield = forward plan 2010/11

	RATE IN THE \$	мимим	YIELD	MINIMUMS	% CHANGE IN YIELD
GRV - GENERAL	0.045531	\$370	\$337,573	45.4%	-28.2%
UV - GENERAL	0.003172	\$570	\$602,445	29.4%	41.4%
			\$940,018	39.3%	4.9%_
		GRV BUDGETED 2010/11 YIELD UV BUDGETED 2010/11 YIELD	\$337,590 \$602,450 \$940,040	-	
	% CHANGE GRV RATE IN \$ % CHANGE GRV MINIMUM		-56.0% -18.9%		

% CHANGE UV RATE IN \$ 58.8% % CHANGE UV MINIMUM 5.0%

This model is acceptable from a legal point of view in relation to the number of properties on the minimum rate. It also shows that Council is determined to demonstrate that it is serious about becoming sustainable as per Council's current resolutions regarding future actions associated with raising rates.

Two further models have been developed which are based on model # 1, with model # 2 introducing the relativities in rate contributions from the GRV and UV sectors to bring these in line with the WALGGC assessment over a two year period, and model # 3 over a three year period.

#### MODEL#2

- \* Based on 20010/11 valuation data.
- \* GRV and UV Rates in the dollar compensated for average change in valuations.
- \* C2 achieve WALGGC relative assessed capacity for GRV and UV over two years.
- \* Yield = forward plan 2010/11.

GE )
.7% .1%
.9%_

#### MODEL#3

- \* Based on 20010/11 valuation data.
- \* GRV and UV Rates in the dollar compensated for average change in valuations
- \* C2 achieve WALGGC relative assessed capacity for GRV and UV over three years
- \* Yield = forward plan 2010/11

	RATE IN THE \$	MINIMUM	YIELD	MINIMUMS	% CHANGE IN YIELD
GRV - GENERAL	0.059136	\$490	\$441,384	47.6%	-6.2%
UV - GENERAL	0.002541	\$570	\$498,678 \$940,062	40.0% 44.7%	<u>17.0%</u> 4.9%

	UV BUDGETED 2010/11 YIELD	\$498,663
		\$940,040
% CHANGE GRV RATE IN \$		-42.8%
% CHANGE GRV MINIMUM		7.5%
% CHANGE UV RATE IN \$		27.3%
% CHANGE UV MINIMUM		5.0%

Both of these models are acceptable from a legal point of view in relation to the number of properties on the minimum rate.

The following model # 4 is based on model # 1 with the yield being that as assessed by the WALGGC (based on extrapolated figures).

#### MODEL#4

- \* Based on 20010/11 valuation data.
- \* GRV and UV Rates in the dollar compensated for average change in valuations
- \* C2 achieve WALGGC relative assessed capacity for GRV and UV
- \* Yield = extrapolated WALGGC assessed capacity

	RATE IN THE \$	MINIMUM	YIELD	MINIMUMS	% CHANGE IN YIELD
GRV - GENERAL	0.048826	\$400	\$362,989	45.7%	-22.8%
UV - GENERAL	0.003419	\$600	\$647,578	28.9%	52.0%
<b>4. 22</b>			\$1,010,568	39.3%	12.7%
		GRV BUDGETED 2010/11 YIELD	\$362,883		
		UV BUDGETED 2010/11 YIELD	\$647,587	_	
			\$1,010,470	į	
	% CHANGE GRV RATE IN \$		-52.8%		
	% CHANGE GRV MINIMUM		-12.3%		
	% CHANGE UV RATE IN \$		71.2%		
	% CHANGE UV MINIMUM		10.5%		

This model is acceptable from a legal point of view in relation to the number of properties on the minimum rate. This model also raises more in total yield than budgeted by an amount of \$70,430.

If Councillors wish any other scenarios to be modelled in time for discussion at the meeting, please advise as soon as possible. In recent previous years, Council has had modelling undertaken during the meeting whilst discussing rates. This is considered unacceptable and should be avoided as the full impact of a model that has only just been "thought of" cannot be absorbed by Councillors and officers.

From a budget point of view, all above models present a realistic option as they meet the initiatives put in place via resolutions C1, C2 and C2a of minute number 8243 of Council meeting of August 2009 which was based on Council becoming sustainable in its own right into the future. It is just a matter of whether Council

wishes to maintain the yield as budgeted for via the forward plan, or the WALGGC assessed capacity, and over what period of time it wishes to implement these resolutions.

From an officer's point of view, taking into account that phasing in of an initiative over a period of time is more palatable to ratepayers, model # 3 is the recommended model.

As the above recommended model does not propose differential rates the requirement of S6.36 of the Local Government Act 1995 to give local public notice is not required to be undertaken. Also, a document describing the objects of, and reasons for, each proposed rate and minimum payment is not required.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT: Local Government Act 1995 Division 6.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: 20010/11 Budget.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council agree to the following rates in the dollar and minimum rates for the 20010/11 financial year for the purposes of incorporation into Council's budget to be adopted at the Ordinary meeting of Council to be held 22 July 2010:

	RATE IN THE \$	MINIMUM
GRV - GENERAL	5.9136	\$490
UV - GENERAL	0.2541	\$570

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

CRAIGE WADDELL

A/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.13

SUBJECT: Bushfire Advisory Committee Meeting

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: FRC 1

AUTHOR: Terese Levick-Godwin - Community Emergency Services Manager

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 12 May 2010

Attachment:

Bushfire Advisory Committee Meeting Minutes May 10

2010

#### **BACKGROUND:**

The minutes of the Bushfire Advisory Committee Meeting are attached.

#### COMMENT:

There are 3 recommendations for Council's consideration as follows;

- 1. Appointment of the Chief Bushfire Control Officer Ms T Levick-Godwin and the Deputy Chief Bushfire Control Officer Mr Neville Hamilton.
- 2. Changes to the dates for fire prevention work in the Annual Firebreak Notice.
- 3. Change to the definition of a plantation in the Annual Firebreak Notice.

These recommendations are supported. The proposed appointments of the Chief and Deputy Chief Bushfire Control Officers are with consent of all parties and see a confirmation of the existing situation.

The second recommendation relates to changing the current firebreak order and is in two parts.

The recommendations are as follows:

That the completion date for the Plantation fire prevention work covered by the Firebreak Notice be changed from December 15 to **November 15**. Inspections should commence on November 15 of each year and any infringements to be handed into the Shire by November 22 of each year. The Scott River Lake Jasper Plantation inspections will be carried out at the same time as the Nannup Townsite inspections (December 1). If weather conditions prevent firebreaks in the Scott River Lake Jasper area from being completed, consultation with the Chief Bushfire Control Officer would be needed with regard to an extension of time for completion of the work.

That the completion date for all fire prevention work covered by the Firebreak Notice in the Darradup, Nannup Brook and North Nannup Brigade areas be changed from December 15 to **December 1** to match the Nannup townsite firebreak inspection date (December 1) and that firebreak inspections for the Darradup, Nannup Brook and North Nannup areas begin on December 1 and any infringements be handed into the Shire by December 10.

There has been some dissatisfaction from the Bushfire Advisory Committee with the way the firebreak inspections and infringements have been implemented over the last couple of years. They have at times been slow to be processed often because the inspections have been late starting and many of the reports not handed in until well after the Christmas break.

This recommendation by the Bushfire Advisory Committee would see an improvement in the timeframe of the inspection process and leave sufficient time before the Christmas break for most, if not all of the infringements to be processed.

The second part to the recommendation is;

That a new and clear definition of a plantation be written to include wildlings and/or regrowth of pine and eucalyptus species.

A note of explanation; wildlings are self seeded pines.

The current statement from the Annual Firebreak Notice states;

**5.4.1** A plantation is any area of planted trees, other than a windbreak, exceeding 3 hectares.

Members of the Bushfire Advisory have expressed concern regarding plantations being left fallow after harvesting and the fire danger that this represents. This can create problems in that a forest, particularly with a harvested pine plantation, can spring up with no consequent requirement to manage the land. Enquires at other Shires as to how they deal with the problem have resulted in the proposed below change to the Firebreak Order.

## Change to paragraph 5.4.1 of the Annual Firebreak Notice;

A plantation means any area of trees, other than a windbreak exceeding 3 hectares, planted in pine, eucalypt or other commercial value trees that have been planted for commercial gain. The firebreak requirements for harvested plantations are the same as those for a plantation.

**STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT: Bushfires Act 1954** 

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

1. That Council endorse the following Fire Control Officer appointments:

Chief Bushfire Control Officer:

Ms T Levick Godwin

Deputy Chief Bushfire Control Officer:

Mr N Hamilton

- 2. That Council change the present Firebreak Order for 2010/11 as follows;
  - Change the date of the fire prevention work for plantations from December 15 to November 1;
  - Change the date of the fire prevention work for rural and special rural areas from December 15 to December 1; and
  - That the Annual Firebreak Order point 5.4.1 as follows:

A plantation means any area of trees, other than a windbreak exceeding 3 hectares, planted in pine, eucalypt or other commercial value trees that have been planted for commercial gain. The firebreak requirements for harvested plantations are the same as those for a plantation.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

FERESE LEVICK-GODWIN

COMMUNITY EMERGENCY SERVICES MANAGER

# Bush Fire Advisory Committee Monday May 10, 2010 AGM 7.30pm Nannup Shire Function Room

# MINUTES

#### OPENING

Mrs J Lorkiewicz opened the meeting at 7.32pm

#### 2. ATTENDANCE & APOLOGIES

#### Attendance:

Mr R Bradshaw - FESA - for Mr M McNamara

Mr M Cole - Carlotta Bush Fire Brigade

Mr C Scott - Balingup Bush Fire Brigade

Mr N Hamilton - Deputy Chief Bush Fire Control Officer

Ms T Levick-Godwin - Chief Bush Fire Control Officer/CESM

Mr V Lorkiewicz - East Nannup Bush Fire Brigade

Mr K Oldfield - Darradup Bushfire Brigade

Mrs J Lorkiewicz - Council Representative

Mr D Boothey - Department of Environment and Conservation (DEC)

Mrs L Raynel - North Nannup Bush Fire Brigade

Mr P Dickens Nannup Brook Bushfire Brigade

#### Apologies:

Mr G Brown - Cundinup Bushfire Brigade

Mr G Crothers - Nannup Brook Bushfire Brigade

Mr M McNamara - FESA

#### 3. CONFIRMATION OF AGM MINUTES FROM 4 MAY 2009

#### V LORKIEWICZ/K OLDFIELD

That the minutes of the meeting of the Bushfire Advisory Committee held on 4 May 2009 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

**CARRIED** 

#### 4 CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MINUTES 8 FEBRUARY 2010

That the minutes of the meeting of the Bush Fire Advisory Committee held on 8 February 2010 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

**CARRIED** 

#### 4. BUSINESS ARISING FROM THE MINUTES

#### 4.1 Blackwood River Banks and Reserves Responsibility

Mr M Scott, FESA UCL Coordinator has been in touch and informed the CESM/Chief that he has received advice from the State Solicitor that hazard reduction burning of the river banks and reserves can take place as long as all due care is taken and as little damage as possible is done to the environment.

Mr Scott directed the CESM to the Environmental Protection Act 1986 – Environmental Protection (Clearing of Native Vegetation) Regulations 2004 forms attachment one to the minutes.

#### 4.2 Firebreak Inspections

A discussion regarding the change to the firebreak inspections dates took place with the following motion.

#### C SCOTT/K OLDFIELD

That the completion date for the Plantation fire prevention work covered by the Firebreak Notice be changed from December 15 to **November 15**. Inspections should commence on November 15 of each year and any infringements to be handed into the Shire by November 22 of each year. The Scott River Lake Jasper Plantation inspections will be carried out at the same time as the Nannup Townsite inspections (December 1). If weather conditions prevent firebreaks in the Scott River Lake Jasper area from being completed, consultation with the Chief Bushfire Control Officer would be needed with regard to an extension of time for completion of the work.

That the completion date for all fire prevention work covered by the Firebreak Notice in the Darradup, Nannup Brook and North Nannup Brigade areas be changed from December 15 to **December 1** to match the Nannup townsite firebreak inspection date (December 1) and that firebreak inspections for the Darradup, Nannup Brook and North Nannup areas begin on December 1 and any infringements be handed into the Shire by December 10.

#### **CARRIED**

Discussion following a point raised by Mr R Bradshaw of FESA ensued regarding the fact that a firebreak inspector should be appointed as an Fire Control Officer to enable him or her to enter private land. This person would have limited powers and not the full powers of a Fire Control Officer. The recommendation will come from the next Bushfire Advisory Committee meeting on Wednesday October 13 2010 after a Firebreak Inspection Officer has been appointed and in time for the October Council meeting.

M:\Committees\Bushfire Advisory\2010\May 2010

#### 4.3 Election of Officer Bearers

#### 4.3.1 Chief Bushfire Control Officer

A nomination for Ms T Levick-Godwin for the position Chief Bushfire Control Officer was received. No further nominations were received therefore the recommendation to Council will be that Ms T Levick-Godwin continue in the position as Chief Bushfire Control Officer.

#### N Hamilton/K Oldfield

#### **ELECTED UNAPPOSED**

# 4.3.2 Deputy Chief Bushfire Control Officer

Mr G Crothers declined to continue the position of Deputy Chief.

Mr C Scott nominated Mr N Hamilton for the position of Deputy Chief Bushfire Control Officer. No further nominations were received therefore the recommendation to Council will be that Mr N Hamilton continue in the position of Deputy Chief Bushfire Control Officer.

#### C Scott/M Cole

**CARRIED** 

#### 5. REPORTS

#### 5.1 Chief Bush Fire Control Officer

Report is attached.

#### 5.2 FESA Mr R Bradshaw

Mr R Bradshaw stated that there had been few major fires across the SW region and that complacency could be an issue at the beginning of the next fire season. He also stated that after the Victorian fires and the Toodjay fires that townsite protection has become a prominent issue.

Discussion regarding the new FESA warning system including the FESA catastrophic warnings took place and it was suggested that a campaign for the community regarding the new warnings should be started prior to the next fire season.

#### 5.3 DEC - Mr D Boothey

Mr Boothey stated that it had been a very quiet season so far with very few fires and none in the Nannup Shire. The Jalbarragup controlled burn would take place on May 11 and 12.

#### 6. GENERAL BUSINESS

#### 6.1 Definition of a plantation

Mr S Scott initiated a discussion regarding the definition of a tree plantation, members of the committee expressed concern particularly regarding pine plantations that had been harvested and then left and consequently wildlings created a thick forest which was not considered to be a plantation and therefore not needing to have the regulation firebreaks.

The following motion was put;

#### C SCOTT/V LORKIEWICZ

That a new and clear definition of a plantation be written to include wildlings and/or regrowth.

**CARRIED** 

The proposed new definition of a plantation in the Annual Firebreak Notice which will be submitted to Council on Thursday 27 5 2010 is;

#### Paragraph 5.4.1

A plantation means any area of trees, other than a windbreak exceeding 3 hectares, planted in pine, eucalypt or other commercial value trees that have been planted for commercial gain. The firebreak requirements for harvested plantations are the same as those for a plantation.

#### 6.2 WAERN Radio Training

Mr C Scott requested that additional training for the WAERN radios be held before the next fire season, the next training course is to include advanced features of the radio.

#### 6.3 Private Equipment at fires

A question was raised by Mr C Scott regarding the insurance cover of private equipment and vehicles at fires. Shire information on this has been obtained and the coverage for Bushfire Brigade members' private equipment is up to \$200,000 per claim.

#### 7. NEXT MEETING

The next meeting of the Bush Fire Advisory Committee will be held on Wednesday October 13 2010 at 7.30pm.

#### 8. CLOSURE

The Chairperson declared the meeting closed at 9.30pm.

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.14

SUBJECT: Local Emergency Management Committee Council Representative

LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: ADM 18

AUTHOR: Terese Levick-Godwin - Community Emergency Services Manager

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 12 May 2010

#### **BACKGROUND:**

Councillor J Lorkiewicz resigned from the Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) in late April and the Terms of Reference for this committee requires two Councillors on the committee as follows:

#### 6.0 Membership

The committee will consist of two elected members and thirteen (13) Council appointed community/organisational representatives. All members shall have full voting rights.

#### COMMENT:

Councillor C Pinkerton is the remaining Council member on the Committee and will chair the Committee until a new member is appointed and an election held.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT: Nil.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: Nii.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

**RECOMMENDATION:** 

That Councillor \_\_\_\_\_\_be appointed to the Local

Emergency Management Committee.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

TÉRESE LEVICK-GODWIN

COMMUNITY EMERGENCY SERVICES MANAGER

AGENDA NUMBER: 10.15

SUBJECT: Accounts for Payment LOCATION/ADDRESS: Nannup Shire

FILE REFERENCE: FNC 8

AUTHOR: Tracie Bishop - Administration Officer

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: DATE OF REPORT: 18 MAY 2010

Attachment:

Schedule of Accounts for Payment.

#### COMMENT:

The Accounts for Payment for the Nannup Shire Municipal Account fund and Trust Account fund are detailed hereunder and noted on the attached schedule are submitted to Council.

### **Municipal Account**

Accounts Paid By EFT	
EFT 1363 - 1445	\$628,532.89

Vouchers 18090– 18126	\$ 43,3	392.67

Direct Debits Vouchers 99176 – 99180	\$ 24,368.08
Voucners 99176 - 99180	Φ 24,

#### **Trust Account**

Accounts Paid By Cheque	
Voucher – 22725-22727	\$ 1,787.62
EFT 1374 + 1446	\$ 574.00

#### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 13

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

As indicated in the Schedule of Accounts for Payment.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

**RECOMMENDATION:** 

That the List of Accounts for Payment for the Nannup Shire Municipal Account fund totalling \$698,655.26 in the attached schedule be accepted.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS:** 

TRACIE BISHOP

**ADMINISTRATION OFFICER** 

# SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS PAYABLE SHIRE OF NANNUP SUBMITTED TO COUNCIL'S MAY 2010 MEETING

241	IAI	CID	AΙ	DAV	ME	NITC
IVIL	JN	II IP	ДΙ	PAI	ודועוו	A 1.2

Chapter   Name   Description   Amount		AL PAYMENTS		A
EFF136   CORPORATE EMPRES   STATIONERY SUPPLIES   \$130.04	••		Description	Amount
FF11366   GLOGIAMPET TIMBER AND MARDWARE SUPPLIES   SP20.00				
EFT1366         GOGIAMPHE TIMBER AND HARDWARE SUPPULS         TIMBER SUPPULS         \$792.00           EFT1367         GREG MADER LARTHWORKS         COLIPAMENT HIRE         \$121.447.5           EFT1368         HANDUP ELECKDITC         PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE SUPPLIES         \$707.46           EFT1369         NANDUP TELECENTRE         FERAL PIG QUESTIONARIE         \$120.00           EFT1371         SERREH HABITATS GARDEN DESIGN         SMART CLUB WORK         \$200.00           EFT1372         CARGE WADDELL         RILIMBURSMENT OF EXPENSES         \$297.27           EFT1373         SURTHY CONTRACTING         PREDICTION OF EXPENSES         \$297.27           EFT1373         WORTHY CONTRACTING         PREDICTION OF EXPENSES         \$297.27           EFT1373         COURTER AUSTRALIA         PREDICTIO CHARGES         \$392.28           EFT1373         COURTER AUSTRALIA         FRECHIT CHARGES         \$99.48           EFT1380         CUBRIER AUSTRALIA         FRECHIT CHARGES         \$99.48           EFT1381         COURTER AUSTRALIA         FRECHIT CHARGES         \$99.48           EFT1383         CUBRIER AUSTRALIA         FRECHIT CHARGES         \$99.48           EFT1384         VALADA         PRESTISES AND EXCAVATORI HIRE         \$99.48           EFT1385				•
EFT1365   CROS MADER EARTHWORKS   SQUIPMENT HIRE   \$12,144-75			•	
EFT1369         MANNUP NEWSAGENCY         PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE SUPPLIES         \$707.46           EFT1379         KICCH BUSINESS CENTRE         FERAL PIG GUISTONOMINE         \$121.00           EFT1371         SERNER HABITATIS GANDEN DESIGN         SMANT CLUB WORK         \$200.00           EFT1372         SERNER HABITATIS GANDEN DESIGN         SMANT CLUB WORK         \$200.00           EFT1373         SERNER HABITATIS GANDEN DESIGN         MEMBURS CENTRE         \$297.77           EFT1373         SERNER HABITATIS GANDEN DESIGN         MEMBURS CENTRE         \$297.77           EFT1373         VORTHY CONTRACTING         PREMOMEN AND COUNTY THE PERSTREE         \$100.00           EFT1373         WORTHY CONTRACTING         PREMOMEN AND COUNTY THE PERSTREE         \$100.00           EFT1373         COURIER AUSTRALIA         PREGENT CHARGES         \$30.43           EFT1373         COURIER AUSTRALIA         PREGENT CHARGES         \$30.43           EFT1383         COURIER AUSTRALIA         PREGENT CHARGES         \$30.43           EFT1384         CANDUL PREVENCIS         \$19.00           EFT1385         PRESTIGE PROUNCTS         CLEANING PRODUCTS         \$30.40           EFT1386         AUSTRALIA TO FREMER AND CABINET         GUARTISTING         \$31.30.38           EFT1387				•
FF11369   NANNUP TELECENTRE			•	
FIT1377   SCHOOL BUSINESS CENTRE   PHOTOCOPIER METER CHARGE   \$1,010.39			•	-
FFT13971   SERNE HABITATS GARDEN DESIGN   SAMATT CLUB WORK   \$200.00			·	
FF11397   CRAIGE WADDELL   REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES   \$299.72				
EFT1373         WORTHY CONTRACTING         PREMOMA ROAD EQUIPMENT HIRE         \$55,528.00           EFT1375         DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION         CLEARING PERMIT         \$100,00           EFT1377         PHOENIX BUILDING COMPANY         PROGRESS CLAIR NO 11         \$3,77,00           EFT1377         PHOENIX BUILDING COMPANY         PROGRESS CLAIR NO 11         \$3,39,10           EFT1378         COURIER AUSTRALL         REGIFI CHARGES         \$90,48           EFT1379         LOURIER AUSTRALL         \$89,166.00           EFT1381         DEGR AND RE RATHWORKS         DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE         \$98,166.00           EFT1382         LORGE MADDE RASTRALL         \$224.85           EFT1383         NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$924.85           EFT1384         VALGA         AUVERTISING         \$3,130.38           EFT1385         VISTRALLAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAB DAS         \$72,994.00           EFT1386         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$452.84           EFT1387         PLOTON TYRE CENTRE PTV TD         FULL EXPENSES         \$3,660.00           EFT1387         SULFORT TYRE CENTRE PTV TD         FULL EXPENSES         \$3,662.00           EFT1388         CHAPP PT V	EFT1371	SERENE HABITATS GARDEN DESIGN	·	•
EFT1375         DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION         CLEARING PERMIT         \$300,00           EFT1376         AMBASSADOR HOTEL PERTH         ACCOMODATION         \$177,00           EFT1377         PORDITIS BUILDING COMPANY         PROGRESS CALIN NO 11         \$5,339,40           EFT1379         COUNTER AUSTRALIA         FREIGHT CHARGES         \$90,88           EFT1380         GREG MADDE RATHWORKS         DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE         \$98,80           EFT1381         NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$924,85           EFT1383         LOUIS ESTOKES         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130,00           EFT1383         LOUIS ESTOKES         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130,00           EFT1383         LOUIS ESTOKES         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,310,00           EFT1385         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,294,00           EFT1385         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,294,00           EFT1386         CERATIVENT OF PERMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$42,284           EFT1389         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$100,00         \$3,660,00           EFT1389         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS	EFT1372	CRAIGE WADDELL		•
EFT1376         AMMASSADOR HOTEL PERTH         ACCOMOBATION         \$137,00           EFT1377         PHOENTS BUILDING COMPANY         PROGRESS CLAIM NO 11         \$5,139,40           EFT1377         PHOENTS BUILDING COMPANY         PROGRESS CLAIM NO 11         \$5,139,40           EFT1379         UNIVER AUSTRALIA         REIGHT CHARGES         \$30,48           EFT1380         LORGE MADGE RARTHWORKS         DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE         \$99,486.00           EFT1381         NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$924.85           EFT1382         LYSTREE REPODUCTS         CLEANING PROULTS         \$59.40           EFT1383         LOUISE STOKES         REINBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130,00           EFT1383         LOUISE STOKES         REINBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130,00           EFT1383         LOUISE STOKES         REINBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130,00           EFT1389         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVERTISHS         \$3,30,38           EFT1389         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVERTISHS         \$3,602,26           EFT1389         CHAPP TY LTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,602,26           EFT1389         CHAPP TY LTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,602,26           EFT1389			•	
EFT1377 PHOENIX BUILDING COMPANY         PROGRESS CLAIM NO 11         \$3,139.40           EFT1378 COURIER AUSTRALIA         FREIGHT CHARGES         \$90.48           EFT1379 HY HAINES NORTON         ATTENDANCE AT FINANCIAL REPORTING WORKSHOP         \$988.00           EFT1380 GREG MADER FARTHWORKS         DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE         \$9924.85           EFT1381 INANUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$924.85           EFT1382 PRESTIGE PRODUCTS         CLEANING PRODUCTS         \$59.40           EFT1383 LOUISE STOKES         RIBMBUSSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130.00           EFT1385 LOUISE STOKES         RIBMBUSSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,310.00           EFT1385 LOUISE STOKES         MAGA         AUVERTISING         \$3,103.88           EFT1385 LOUISE STOKES         MARIAS         \$72,594.00           EFT1385 LOUISE STOKES         MARIAS         \$72,594.00           EFT1385 LOUISE STOKES         MARIAS         \$72,594.00           EFT1387 LOUISE STOKES         AUVERTISING         \$3,602.00           EFT1389 AND AND TELECERTER STUTT         YULE EXPENSES         \$3,602.00           EFT1389 NANDY ELECECATES         STATIONER/PRINTING SUPPLIES         \$3,622.00           EFT1391 VALIDATION ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KLARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,082.00           EFT13	EFT1375	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION		•
EFT1378         CURIER AUSTRALIA         FREIGHT CHARGES         \$90.88           EFT1379         UHY HAIRES NORTON         ATTENDANCE AT FINANCIAL REPORTING WORKSHOP         \$968.00           EFT1380         GREG MADER REARTHWORKS         DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE         \$93.68.00           EFT1381         NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$594.05           EFT1383         LOUISE STOKES         REIMBURISHMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130.00           EFT1384         WALGA         AUVERTISING         \$3,130.38           EFT1385         LOUISE STOKES         MAR BAS         \$72,294.00           EFT1386         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$452.84           EFT1387         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$452.84           EFT1388         CLICON TYRE CENTRE ETYLTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1389         CALO TON TYRE CENTRE ETYLTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1389         CALO TON TYRE CENTRE ETYLTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1389         CALO TON TYRE CENTRE ETYLTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1389         CALO TRANS	EFT1376	AMBASSADOR HOTEL PERTH	ACCOMODATION	,
### FFT1379 UH* HANNES NORTON ATTENDANCE AT FINANCIAL REPORTING WORKSHOP \$986.00   ### FFT1381 UH* HANNES NORTON ATTENDANCE AT FINANCIAL REPORTING WORKSHOP \$981.66.00   ### FFT1382 OFFICE MANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES	EFT1377	PHOENIX BUILDING COMPANY	PROGRESS CLAIM NO 11	
EFT1380         GREG MADER FARTHWORKS         DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE         \$89,166,00           EFT1381         NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$924,85           EFT1382         PESTIGE PRODUCTS         CLEANINO PRODUCTS         \$59,40           EFT1383         LOUISE STOKES         SEANING PRODUCTS         \$51,300,00           EFT1384         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,594,00           EFT1385         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,594,00           EFT1386         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTSING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$452,84           EFT1387         SICH APP PTY LTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,622,26           EFT1389         CHAPP PTY LTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,622,26           EFT1399         ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS         PLANT REPAIR         \$97,24           EFT1391         SUAGE AND CONSULTANCY SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,085,937           EFT1392         WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603,78           EFT1393         WALD CALL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SIPPARAMENT SUPERANNUATION CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182,50           EFT1395         KAL CHARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVA	EFT1378	COURIER AUSTRALIA		· ·
EFT1381         NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES         HARDWARE         \$924.85           EFT1382         PRESTIGE PRODUCTS         \$59.40           EFT1383         PULIS ESTOKES         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130.00           EFT1384         WALGA         ADVERTISING         \$3,130.38           EFT1385         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,794.00           EFT1387         PICTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1388         DAYAR CENTRE PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1389         NANNUP TELECENTRE         \$172,794.00         \$40.00           EFT1389         NANNUP TELECENTRE         \$172,794.00         \$40.00           EFT1399         NOZÓS AUTO ELECTRICAS         EKARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1392         WALGOLAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPLERANNUATION CONSTITUTION WORK         \$1,182.59           EFT1393         SUADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANT REPAIR         \$1,046.35           EFT1394         WALGOLAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPLES         \$1,046.35           EFT1395         SHAN	EFT1379	UHY HAINES NORTON	ATTENDANCE AT FINANCIAL REPORTING WORKSHOP	•
EFT1382         PRESTIGE PRODUCTS         CLEANING PRODUCTS         \$59.40           EFT1383         LOUISE STOKES         REIMBURSEAMENT OF EXPENSES         \$1,130.03           EFT1384         AUSIGALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,594.00           EFT1385         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,594.00           EFT1386         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTSING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$62,524.80           EFT1389         DICTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1389         CLEANING TYPE LED TO THE CENTRE         \$1,600.00           EFT1389         NANNUP TELECENTRE         \$1,700.00           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1392         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1393         WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1394         WALDCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         \$1,126.50           EFT1395         KARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1397         WALDIAGAM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1398	EFT1380	GREG MADER EARTHWORKS	DOZER AND EXCAVATOR HIRE	
FFT1381	EFT1381	NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES	HARDWARE	•
EFT138A         WALGA         ADVERTISING         \$3,130.38           EFT138B         AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE         MAR BAS         \$72,594.00           EFT138F         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$452.84           EFT1387         PICTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1388         GL HAPP PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,620.00           EFT1398         GL HAPP PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,620.00           EFT1399         ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1393         WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1395         KEA C HARPER         MALOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,464.35           EFT1397         MURIS MANIJUMP         SUDRY SPARE PARTS         \$287.56           EFT1398         WARKE SLEEN FRANCE <td< td=""><td>EFT1382</td><td>PRESTIGE PRODUCTS</td><td>CLEANING PRODUCTS</td><td>· ·</td></td<>	EFT1382	PRESTIGE PRODUCTS	CLEANING PRODUCTS	· ·
### ### ### ### ######################	EFT1383	LOUISE STOKES	REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES	
EFT1386         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET         GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTSING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6         \$452.84           EFT1387         PICTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,660.00           EFT1388         LA PAP PTY LTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,622.26           EFT1390         ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1392         WABREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1393         WALOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,464.35           EFT1395         SHANE COLUE         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$436.95           EFT1395         K. & CHARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$559.45           EFT1398         WORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1400         WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD         GAS SUPPLIES         \$112.00           EFT14101         NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE         CATERING FOR MEETING         \$330.00           EFT1402         NANNUP SURWAY	EFT1384	WALGA	ADVERTISING	\$3,130.38
EFT1387         PÍCTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD         4 X TYRES         \$3,600.00           EFT1388         GL HAPP PTY LTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,622.26           EFT1389         ANANUP TELECENTRE         \$3710NERY/PRINTING SUPPLIES         \$3622.26           EFT1391         ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1394         WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,464.35           EFT1395         KA C CHARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$659.45           EFT1397         MURIS MANIJUPUP         SUNDRY SPARE PARTS         \$287.56           EFT1398         WORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1399         MORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1400         WESPARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD         GAS SUPPLIES         \$112.00           EFT1401         ANANUP BURGE CAFE         CATERING FOR MEETING         \$328.55           EFT1402         INSIGHT CCS	EFT1385	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	MAR BAS	\$72,594.00
EFT1388         GL HAPP PYLTD         FUEL EXPENSES         \$3,622.26           EFT1389         NANNUP ELECENTRE         STATIONERY/PRINTING SUPPLIES         \$462.00           EFT1390         ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.20           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1392         WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1393         WAD LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$1,146.35           EFT1395         SHANE COLUE         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$436.95           EFT1395         KAC CHARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$659.45           EFT1398         WORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1399         NANNUP SURVEYS         SURVEY & PLAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK         \$330.00           EFT1400         NANNUP SURVEYS         SURVEY & PLAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK         \$330.00           EFT1401         NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE         CATERING FOR MEETING         \$405.00           EFT1402         INSIGHT CCS	EFT1386	DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET	GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTSING LPS NO 3 AMEND 6	\$452.84
STATIONERY/PRINTING SUPPLIES   \$462.00	EFT1387	PICTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD	4 X TYRES	\$3,660.00
FFT1391	EFT1388	GL HAPP PTY LTD	FUEL EXPENSES	\$3,622.26
EFT1390         ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS         PLANT REPAIR         \$97.24           EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1392         WARER BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1393         WADLOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,464.35           EFT1394         WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,464.35           EFT1395         K& C HARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$659.45           EFT1397         MUIRS MANIMUP         SUNDRY SPARE PARTS         \$287.56           EFT1398         WORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1400         WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD         GAS SUPPLIES         \$112.00           EFT1401         NANNUP SURVEYS         SUNCEY & PLAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK         \$330.00           EFT1402         NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE         CATERING FOR MEETING         \$406.00           EFT1403         NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE         REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING         \$203.90           EFT14040         NANNUP SULVORS SERVICE STORE         REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING         \$231.89           EFT14040	EFT1389	NANNUP TELECENTRE	STATIONERY/PRINTING SUPPLIES	\$462.00
EFT1391         SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES         KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS         \$1,088.59           EFT1392         WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1395         WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,464.35           EFT1395         SHANE COLUE         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$436.95           EFT1395         SHANE COLUE         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$436.95           EFT1395         KA C CHARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$659.45           EFT1396         K & C HARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$659.45           EFT1398         WORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1400         WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD         GAS SUPPLIES         \$112.00           EFT1401         NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE         CATERING FOR MEETING         \$406.00           EFT1402         INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD         AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT         \$32.95           EFT1401         NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE         CATERING FOR MEETING         \$20.00           EFT1402	EFT1390	ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS		\$97.24
EFT1392         WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE         BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010         \$5,603.78           EFT1393         WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES         PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK         \$1,182.50           EFT1394         WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN         SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS         \$11,461.35           EFT1395         SHANE COLUE         REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES         \$436.95           EFT1396         K. & CHARPER         MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK         \$659.45           EFT1397         MURIRS MANIJMUP         SUNDRY SPARE PARTS         \$287.56           EFT1398         WORTHY CONTRACTING         LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD         \$47,080.00           EFT1400         WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD         GAS SUPPLIES         \$112.00           EFT1401         INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD         AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT         \$32.95           EFT1402         INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD         AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT         \$32.95           EFT1403         NANNUP BLOORS STORE         REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING         \$203.90           EFT14040         NANNUP LIQUOR STORE         REFRESHMENTS         \$311.08           EFT1405         NANNUP BEIMOWES         WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP         \$200.00           EFT1406         DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND C			KEARNEY STREET DEPOT WORKS	\$1,088.59
EFT1393 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK \$1,182.50 EFT1394 WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPERANNUATION PLAN SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS \$11,464.35 EFT1395 SHANE COLLIE REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES \$436.95 EFT1396 K & C HARPER MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK \$659.45 EFT1397 MUIRS MANJIMUP SUNDRY SPARE PARTS \$287.56 EFT1398 WORTHY CONTRACTING LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD \$47,080.00 EFT1399 NANNUP SURVEYS SURVEY & PLAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK \$330.00 EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD GAS SUPPLIES \$112.00 EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE CATERING FOR MEETING \$406.00 EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT \$32.95 EFT1404 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS \$75.00 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS \$231.89 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.89 EFT1409 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGMMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FRESH HALFOR SCHALER FOR MADE REALF WORKS SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT14140 FRESH HALFOR SCHALER FRESH FRESH SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMONCES CONSULTANCY FEES \$415.80 EFT1416 WADDIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$425.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMONCH SAFTY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1416 WADDIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 PEPARTMENT OF FREMIER AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1417 PEPARTS NORTH HALF REIMBURSEMENT OF FREE TRUCK REPARS AND SERVICES \$790.00 EFT1418 PEPARTS NORTH HIRE \$250.00 EFT1419 PEPARTS NORTH FREE TRUCK REPARS AND SERVICES \$790.00 EFT1419 PEPARTMENT OF FRENIER AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 EVALUE ARE ALBOTON CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$790.00 EFT1419 PEPARTS NORTH NANUP FIRE TRUCK REPARS AND SERVICES \$790.00 EFT1419 PEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD			BIN PICKUPS MARCH 2010	\$5,603.78
EFT1395 SHANE COLUE REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES \$436.95 EFT1395 K& CHARPER MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK \$659.45 EFT1396 K& C HARPER MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK \$659.45 EFT1397 MUIRS MANIMUP SUNDRY SPARE PARTS \$287.56 EFT1398 WORTHY CONTRACTING LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD \$47,080.00 EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD GAS SUPPLIES \$112.00 EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE CATTENING FOR MEETING \$406.00 EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT \$32.95 EFT1403 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1404 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS \$231.89 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FET PAYMENT OP/10 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE SHIPAL STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHMENTS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT EFT1416 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1416 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1417 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT EFT1418 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1419 FORESHORE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT EFT1411 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1417 PEPPLARS NORTH PARMENT OF FBT SOON.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 PEPPLARS NORTH PARMENT OF FREMIER AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  ***STATION FROM THE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING			PLANNING CONSULTANCY WORK	\$1,182.50
EFT1395 K & C HARPER MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK \$559.45 EFT1397 MUIRS MANJIMUP SUNDRY SPARE PARTS \$287.56 EFT1398 WORTHY CONTRACTING LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD \$47,080.00 EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD GAS SUPPLIES \$112.00 EFT14101 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE CATERING FOR MEETING \$406.00 EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT \$32.95 EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES NFPAG SUPPLIES \$75.00 EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$21.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE FINAL FAT PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$3,350.05 EFT14141 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT CRAIG WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$415.80 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$415.80 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$415.80 EFT1416 WADDEARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$415.80 EFT1417 PEPARTMENT OF FENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 S200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH MANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 PEPARTMENT OF FENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 S200.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING			SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$11,464.35
EFT1397 K & C HARPER MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK \$659.45 EFT1397 MUIRS MANIIMUP SUNDRY SPARE PARTS \$287.56 EFT1398 WORTHY CONTRACTING LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD \$47,080.00 EFT1399 NANNUP SURVEYS SURVEY & LEAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK \$330.00 EFT1390 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD GAS SUPPLIES \$112.00 EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE CATERING FOR MEETING \$406.00 EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT \$32.95 EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES NFPAG SUPPLIES \$75.00 EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$231.89 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DIEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT O9/10 \$2,759.56 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RO D CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RO D CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00			REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES	\$436.95
EFT1397 MUIRS MANJIMUP  EFT1398 WORTHY CONTRACTING  EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD  EFT1401 NANNUP SURVEYS  EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD  EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD  EFT1403 NANNUP FRIDGE CAFE  EFT1404 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE  EFT1405 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD  EFT1406 DEPARTMENT STORE  EFT1407 DIEMBEMOVES  EFT1408 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1410 STAGE AND SIGMMAKERS  EFT1411 JASON SIGMMAKERS  EFT1412 K & C HARPER  EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL  EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION  EFT1418 PREPAIRS  EFT1419 AUSTRALIAN TOF PREMIER AND CONSERVATION  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING			MAINTENANCE AT BROCKMAN ST CARAVAN PARK	\$659.45
EFT1499 NANNUP SURVEYS SURVEY & PLAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK \$330.00 EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD GAS SUPPLIES \$112.00 EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE CAFE CATERING FOR MEETING \$406.00 EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT \$32.95 EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES NFPAG SUPPLIES \$75.00 EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DIEMBERMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT O9/10 \$2,759.56 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE EFT1412 K & C HARPER PORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1412 K & C HARPER PORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00			SUNDRY SPARE PARTS	\$287.56
EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD GAS SUPPLIES \$112.00 EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE CATERING FOR MEETING \$406.00 EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT \$32.95 EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES NFPAG SUPPLIES \$75.00 EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DIEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE HNAL FBT PAYMENT OPFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHMENTS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO, PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSHMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00			LOADING AND CARTING GRAVEL ON PNEUMONIA RD	\$47,080.00
EFT1400 WESFARMERS KLEENHEAT GAS PTY LTD EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET EFT1407 DIEMBEMOVES EFT1408 TIGER SHACK EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS EFT1410 STAND SIGNMAKERS EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS EFT1412 K & C HARPER EFT1415 CRAIGE MADER EARTHWORKS EFT1416 STREED STATIONERY SUPPLIES EFT1417 STREED STATIONERY SUPPLIES EFT1418 STREED STATIONERY SUPPLIES EFT1419 CRAIGE MADER EARTHWORKS EFT1410 CRAIGE MADER EARTHWORKS EFT1411 STREED STATIONERY SUPPLIES EFT1412 CRAIGE WADDELL EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL EFT1416 WADDIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES SR79.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING SA10.00  SA112.00			SURVEY & PLAN UPDATE FORESHORE PARK	\$330.00
EFT1401 NANNUP BRIDGE CAFE  EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD  EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES  EFT1404 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES  EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE  EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET  EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES  EFT1408 TIGER SHACK  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS  EFT1412 K & C HARPER  EFT1415 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EFT1416 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1417 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1418 VADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EFT1419 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1410 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EFT1411 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL  EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION  MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  S406.00  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  EFT1619 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  S406.00  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING			GAS SUPPLIES	\$112.00
EFT1402 INSIGHT CCS PTY LTD  EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES  EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE  EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE  EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET  EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES  EFT1408 TIGER SHACK  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS  EFT1412 K & C HARPER  EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL  EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION  EFT1418 JP REPAIRS  NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  AFTER HOURS CALL CONTRACT  \$32.95  \$75.00  EFF160 SUPPLIES  \$223.1.89  EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES  \$311.08  EFT1408 TIGER SHACK  2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT  \$5,000.00  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  FINAL FBT PAYMENT OP/10  \$2,759.56  EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS  SIGNAGE  \$415.80  EFT1412 K & C HARPER  FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM  \$3,350.05  EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EQUIPMENT HIRE  \$86,776.25  EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB  \$235.44  EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL  REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT  \$330.00  EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION  MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695  \$200.00  EFT1418 JP REPAIRS  NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES  \$879.00  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING				\$406.00
EFT1403 NANNUP HARDWARE & AGENCIES NFPAG SUPPLIES \$75.00 EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS \$231.89 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT OPFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				\$32.95
EFT1404 NANNUP EZIWAY SELF SERVICE STORE REFRESHMENTS AND CLEANING \$203.90 EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS \$231.89 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT 09/10 \$2,759.56 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				\$75.00
EFT1405 NANNUP LIQUOR STORE REFRESHMENTS \$231.89 EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5 \$311.08 EFT1407 DIEMBEMOVES WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT 09/10 \$2,759.56 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				\$203.90
EFT1406 DEPARTMENT OF PREMIER AND CABINET  EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES  EFT1408 TIGER SHACK  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS  EFT1412 K & C HARPER  EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL  EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION  EFT1418 JP REPAIRS  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  GOVT GAZETTE ADVERTISING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5  \$311.08  \$311.08  EVAIL OF ACCOUNT OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP  \$200.00  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$311.08  WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING LPS NO 3 AMEND 5  \$200.00  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$311.08  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$311.08  WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP  \$200.00  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$420.00  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$415.00  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$445.00  EVERON OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  \$445.00  EVECTOR OF A CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EVECT				•
EFT1407 DJEMBEMOVES EFT1408 TIGER SHACK 2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT \$5,000.00 EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS EFT1412 K & C HARPER EFT1412 K & C HARPER EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  WEST AFRICAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP \$200.00 \$5,000				\$311.08
EFT1408 TIGER SHACK  EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE  EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS  EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS  EFT1412 K & C HARPER  EFT1412 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS  EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD  EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL  EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES  EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION  EFT1418 JP REPAIRS  EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT  VORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING  2ND PART PAYMENT OFFICE REFURBISHMENT  \$5,000.00  \$2,759.56  FINAL FBT PAYMENT O9/10				
EFT1409 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE FINAL FBT PAYMENT 09/10 \$2,759.56 EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				·
EFT1410 CORPORATE EXPRESS STATIONERY SUPPLIES \$212.12 EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$445.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				
EFT1411 JASON SIGNMAKERS SIGNAGE \$415.80 EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00			·	
EFT1412 K & C HARPER FORESHORE PARK SEWAGE PROBLEM \$3,350.05 EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				•
EFT1413 GREG MADER EARTHWORKS EQUIPMENT HIRE \$86,776.25 EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				•
EFT1414 STEWART & HEATON CLOTHING CO. PTY LTD SAFETY WEAR SCOTT RIVER VFB \$235.44 EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				
EFT1415 CRAIGE WADDELL REIMBURSEMENT OF FBT \$330.00 EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				· .
EFT1416 WADIFARM CONSULTANCY SERVICES CONSULTANCY FEES \$495.00 EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				•
EFT1417 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND CONSERVATION MOWEN RD CLEARING PERMIT 695 \$200.00 EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				
EFT1418 JP REPAIRS NORTH NANNUP FIRE TRUCK REPAIRS AND SERVICES \$879.00 EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				
EFT1419 AUSTRALIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT WORD ADVANCED 2007 TRAINING \$415.00				•
Coan no				· ·
EF114ZU NANNUY BRIDGE CAFE CATERING 3 COURSE DINNER 22 AFRIL, 3546.00				
	EF11420	NAMINOR BRIDGE CAFE	CATEMING 5 COORSE DUANTER 22 AFME.	φ <u>σ</u> -10.00

Chq/EFT	Name	Description	Amount
-	TAX CHOICE	LETTER FOR AMPITHEATRE GRANT	\$187.00
	SOILS AIN'T SOILS BUSSELTON	BRICKIES SAND	\$540.00
	CJD EQUIPMENT PTY. LTD.	SPARE PARTS	\$988.70
EFT1424	GEOGRAPHE SAWS & MOWERS	PARTS	\$717.60
EFT1425	LANDGATE	GRV INTERIM VALS	\$273.00
EFT1426	THE GOOD FOOD SHOP	SUPPLY OF MORNING TEA	\$78.40
EFT1427	K & C HARPER	SUNDRY MAINTANENCE	\$444.40
EFT1428	THE PAPER COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	PAPER SUPPLIES	\$138.60
EFT1429	SUGAR MOUNTAIN ELECTRICAL SERVICES	TOWN OVAL WORK REPAIRS	\$367.16
EFT1430	WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE	BIN PICK UPS FOR APRIL	\$4,950.60
EFT1431	WORTHY CONTRACTING	1 MONTH CONTRACT N.W.F	\$9,463.33
EFT1432	KD POWER & CO	CLEANING SUPPLIES	\$208.00
	EDITORIAL AND PUBLISHING CONSULTANTS PTY LTD	WASTE DISPOSAL & WATER MGMT SUBSCRIPTION	\$163.35
	BRISKLEEN SUPPLIES	CLEANING PRODUCTS	\$315.70
	FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES AUTHORITY	ESL CAPITAL GRANT 1DFZ535 TOYOTA LANDCRUISER	\$33,000.00
	JASON SIGNMAKERS	SIGNAGE	\$695.20 \$560.34
	PRESTIGE PRODUCTS	CLEANING PRODUCTS TOILET ROLLS PLANT REPAIR	\$240.72
	ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS WML CONSULTANTS	MOWEN ROAD PROJECT MANAGEMENT	\$2,589.40
_, , , _ , , ,	PICTON TYRE CENTRE PTY LTD	TYRE SUPPLIES	\$1,414.00
	KD POWER & CO	SUDNRY SUPPLIES	\$275.00
	ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA	SEMINAR SERIES 2	\$50.00
	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	APRIL BAS	\$15,109.00
	GREG MADER EARTHWORKS	MACHINERY HIRE	\$122,030.15
	PRESTIGE PRODUCTS	CLEANING PRODUCTS	\$116.60
		TOTAL EFT PAYMENTS	\$628,532.89
18090	CRANE DISTRIBUTION LIMITED	DRINKING FOUNTAIN	\$1,520.20
18091	IRENE OSBORNE	BIKE RACKS 2ND PAYMENT	\$7,610.00
18092	BROONS	HANDY HITCH GRADER MOUNTED ROLLER	\$2,750.00
18093	FTE ENGINEERING	SUNDRY SUPPLIES	\$219.75
18094	BLACKWOOD CAFE ARIHIA PTY LTD	CATERING SHIRE MEAL	\$348.00
18095	DEPARTMENT FOR TRANSPORT	VEHICLE REGISTRATION	\$321.75
18096	SHIRE OF BUSSELTON	RANGER SERVICES	\$806.77
18097	SYNERGY	ELECTRICITY ACCOUNTS	\$1,042.55 \$52.00
18098	ST JOHN AMBULANCE, ANGELA WINTER	SKILLS FOR LIFE 1ST AID PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN	\$2,577.57
18099	CIVIL LEGAL LIBBY SHEPPARD	GRANGE ROAD PARKING FACILITY EGG DECORATING EXPENSES	\$2,377.37
18100 18101	MLC NOMINEES PTY LTD	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$242.65
18101	AMP LIFE LTD	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$806.34
18102	AUSTRALIAN SUPER	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$277,46
18104	WESTSCHEME	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$286.26
18105	NORWICH UNION SUPERANNUATION TRUST	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$111.96
18106	IIML ACF IPS APPLICATION TRUST	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$302.40
18107	HOSTPLUS EXECUTIVE	SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS	\$105.82
18108	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	FOOD CODE	\$88.90
18109	FTE ENGINEERING	REPAIR HYDRAULIC LEAK	\$254.45
18110	TAFEWA SOUTH WEST REGIONAL	TAFE FEES REHARNI ROSINA	\$600.00
18111	COMMISSIONER OF STATE REVENUE	PENSIONER REBATE RECEIVED IN ERROR	\$5.95
18112	GYM4KIDS	GYM CLASSES	\$150.00
18113	FORPARK AUSTRALIA	EXERCISE EQUIPMENT	\$12,351.90
18114	NETREGISTRY PTY LTD	RENEWAL OF NANNUP.WA.GOV.AU FOR 2 YEARS	\$62.00
18115	DEPARTMENT FOR TRANSPORT	INCORRECT PAYMENT OF MDL COMMISSION FEB 2010	\$38.30
18116	ANTHONY DEAN	RECOUP OF EXPENSES NO 5	\$600.00
18117	NANNUP LAVENDER FARM	REFRESHMENTS	\$150.00
18118	CANCELLED CHEQUE	DEDAID AND TESTING OF COURSESTAT	\$0.00 \$286.00
18119	BRILLIANT HOLDING PTY LTD	REPAIR AND TESTING OF EQUIPMENT	\$286.00 \$0.00
18120	CANCELLED CHEQUE	ARCODRENT CLEAN LID COANLILES 10VC	\$0.00 \$46.75
18121	REPCO PTY LTD	ABSORBENT CLEAN UP GRANULES 10KG SEEDLINGS	\$68.40
18122 18123	BUNNINGS BUSSELTON BROONS	HANDY HITCH GRADER MOUNTED ROLLER	\$2,750.00
18124	BP NANNUP	FUEL EXPENSES	\$6,221.78
18125	BLACKWOOD CAFE ARIHIA PTY LTD	LIGHT DINNER	\$300.00
18126	DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY AND FINANCE	COPY OF STANDING ORDERS LOCAL LAW GAZ NO 71	\$9.00
*		TOTAL CHEQUE PAYMENTS	
		·	

Chq/EFT	Name	Description	Amount
DIRECT D	EBITS		
99176	SG FLEET AUSTRALIA P/L	VEHICLE EXPENSES	\$637.30
99177	BP AUSTRALIA	FUEL EXPENSES	\$769.63
99178	CALTEX AUSTRALIA	FUEL EXPENSES	\$21,783.96
99179	TELSTRA	TELEPHONE EXPENSES	\$1,057.30
99180	WESTNET	INTERNET EXPENSES	\$119.89
			TOTAL DIRECT DEBITS: \$24,368.08
TRUST AC	COUNT		
22725	OUTDOOR WORLD	BCTIF FEES PAID TWICE	\$42.72
22726	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY TRAINING FUND	BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION LEVY	\$1,639.30
22727	SHIRE OF NANNUP	BRB COMMISSION	\$105.60
EFT1374	SARA MARLOW	BOND REFUND 09/04/2010	\$160.00
EFT1446	BUILDERS REGISTRATION BOARD OF WA	BRB COLLECTED 1/03 TO 22/04	\$414.00
			TOTAL TRUST PAYMENTS \$2,361.62
			PANE.

	Т	OTAL MUNICIPA	AL ACCOUNTS	\$696.293.64
			T PAYMENTS	
		10141110	,, , Alliicius	92,302.02
TOTA	L PAYMENTS FOR	KIHE PEKIOD 13		
			18/05/2010	5698,655.26